

ANNUAL REPORT OF
THE
DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE

YEAR ENDING: NOV 30. 1939

361M3
S79F
1939
A

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

DEPARTMENT

OF

PUBLIC WELFARE

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1939

PARTS I, II, AND III



LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

State Library
George F. Fingold Library
State House, Boston 33

361 MB
\$79.1
1939

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

ARTHUR G. ROTCH, COMMISSIONER

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives:

The Twentieth Annual Report of the Department of Public Welfare, covering the year from December 1, 1938, to November 30, 1939, is herewith respectfully presented.

Members of the Advisory Board of the Department of Public Welfare

Date of Original Appointment	NAME	Residence	Date of Expiration
Dec. 1, 1935	Mary T. Roberts	Chestnut Hill	Dec. 1, 1941
Dec. 1, 1936	Frederick P. Schmid	Boston	Dec. 1, 1939
Dec. 1, 1938	Marjorie R. Stoneman	Brookline	Dec. 1, 1941
Nov. 8, 1939	Frank A. Bayrd	Malden	Dec. 1, 1939
Nov. 1, 1939	David W. Armstrong	Worcester	Dec. 1, 1940
Nov. 1, 1939	Ripley Dana	Newton	Dec. 1, 1940

Divisions of the Department of Public Welfare

BOSTON

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF: Room 30, State House

Frank W. Goodhue, Director
 Miss Flora E. Burton, Supervisor of Social Service
 Mrs. Elizabeth F. Moloney, Supervisor of Aid to Dependent Children
 Edward F. Morgan, Supervisor of Settlements
 Supervisor of Relief
 John J. Donnelly, Supervisor of Welfare Statistics, 15 Ashburton Place
 Clarence A. Bingham, Supervisor of Fiscal Management

BUREAU OF OLD AGE ASSISTANCE: 15 Ashburton Place

Louis R. Lipp, Assistant Superintendent

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP: Room 43, State House

Miss Marion A. Joyce, Director

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING: 41 Mt. Vernon Street

Charles M. Davenport, Director
 Walter C. Bell, Executive Secretary
 *Miss Almeda F. Cree, Superintendent, Girls' Parole Branch
 C. Frederick Gilmore, Superintendent, Boys' Parole Branch

SUBDIVISION OF PRIVATE INCORPORATED CHARITIES: 15 Ashburton Place

Miss Florence G. Dickson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities
 Miss Alice M. McIntire, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities
 Miss Mary C. Robinson, Supervisor of Incorporated Charities

SUBDIVISION OF CRIPPLED CHILDREN: Room 549, State House

Miss Margaret MacDonald, Supervisor

Institutions under the Supervision of the Department of Public Welfare

Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, Tewksbury. Lawrence K. Kelly, M.D., Superintendent
 Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton, John E. Fish, M.D., Superintendent
 Lyman School for Boys, Westborough. Charles A. DuBois, Superintendent
 Industrial School for Boys, Shirley. George P. Campbell, Superintendent
 Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster. Miss Catharine M. Campbell, Superintendent

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING: 20 Somerset Street

John Carroll, Chairman

* Retired Feb. 24, 1939.

PART I

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Department of Public Welfare experienced rather an unusual situation in that during the course of the year there were three commissioners in office. Mr. David W. Armstrong succeeded Mr. Walter V. McCarthy on April 5, 1939 and served as commissioner until October 11, 1940 when the present commissioner took office. There is therefore being submitted as a part of the annual report Mr. Armstrong's report to the Governor describing the work done during his term of office.

Since the present commissioner took office, he has been carrying out the policies and the reorganization of public welfare in this Commonwealth initiated by Mr. Armstrong. Until the end of the year there were very few changes in personnel because the various examinations had not been completed, and the present commissioner has been particularly concerned with the new laws enacted by the last Congress amending the Social Security Act, and the rules and regulations pertaining to those laws established by the Social Security Board. These have referred particularly to the establishment of a merit system which, under the amendment enacted by Congress, would become effective on January 1, 1940.

The Department of Public Welfare appreciates the assistance which has been given by the several advisory committees of the Massachusetts Relief Officers Association, the Western Massachusetts Public Welfare Association, and the Massachusetts Selectmen's Association. The department also appreciates the advice and help given by various persons qualified to give advice in regard to setting up qualifications for the new positions in the department.

The department also wishes to pay tribute to the fine spirit shown by officials in the local boards of public welfare in connection with the reorganization plans for public welfare in the Commonwealth.

October 4, 1939

THE HONORABLE LEVERETT SALTONSTALL
GOVERNOR, MASSACHUSETTS

My dear Governor:

On April 5 last, I took office as Commissioner of Public Welfare under your appointment, and with instructions to reorganize the Department with particular reference to the Division of Aid and Relief.

My leave of absence from my Worcester work has expired and I have submitted my resignation.

I make the following report.

1. The Division of Aid and Relief has been changed from a partly supervisory and partly case investigating organization to a completely supervisory one, which, in addition, is giving a leadership, guidance, and informational service.

The administration of relief, including case investigations, has been turned back to boards of public welfare and old age assistance boards throughout the state, as a local function.

The Division was attempting the impossible job of direct supervision of eleven hundred relief cases per State Visitor, and of investigating forty thousand new cases every year. Its visitors were duplicating the investigations and re-investigations made by the social workers of local boards of public welfare, and in many cases they made original investigations. There was a duplication of responsibility. The officials and the visitors of the Division had no time for much leadership and guidance in the improvement of local relief administration.

As rapidly as possible, the State Department is withdrawing completely from case investigating and personal contacts with relief recipients. Local

boards of public welfare and old age assistance boards are expected to make adequate investigations, keep proper records, and administer relief in accordance with policies and procedures established by the Department.

The State Department is basing its decisions as to reimbursement to local welfare boards out of state funds, and its approval of Federal grants, on minimum information in each case obtained by local boards and verified by appropriate evidence.

All new cases must be approved for state reimbursement and Federal grants by a visitor of the State Department. His approval will include eligibility, need, and the amount of assistance allowed.

The Department however will make no attempt to impose a state standard of relief on cities and towns. It will approve allowances when not excessive.

Old and continuing cases will be reviewed as rapidly as possible. State Department visitors have the authority to discontinue approval in state reimbursement and Federal grants when relief is no longer needed, or when the allowance is excessive.

On the basis of this review process, the State Visitor will advise local welfare and old age assistance boards as to policies and procedures. Visitors will also make reports to the supervisors of the Division concerning the operation of local boards. We believe that it is no longer necessary for towns and cities to employ outside experts to make studies of the operations of welfare boards.

While the Department's supervisory powers extend only to unsettled general relief cases, and old age assistance, and aid to dependent children cases, its leadership and guidance to local boards of public welfare will be extended in entirely local cases to the degree that local boards desire it.

2. The Division of Aid and Relief has been completely reorganized to provide one generalized supervision and service to local welfare and old age assistance boards.

The Division, heretofore, was organized into three subdivisions, each dealing separately with a single category of relief. State Visitors of all three visited each local board. They even duplicated each other's investigations in one family. There was much duplication of time, of travel and expense. Conflicting information and advice was given to local officials. These subdivisions have been abolished.

Now only one visitor of the Division is responsible for giving advice and information to each welfare and old age assistance board. Each visitor is supervising the administration of relief in all three categories: general relief, old age assistance, and aid to dependent children cases.

The efficiency of the Division has been increased, the waste of time and money has been eliminated, and a better service is being given to local officials.

3. Seven supervisory districts have been established after a painstaking study of case loads and other factors. There is a staff of visitors in each District under the direction of a District Supervisor.

District offices have been opened in Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence, Medford, Brockton, New Bedford, and Boston.

Hitherto the supervision of the visitors of the Division was unsatisfactory because it was remote and also because there were too few supervisors.

Now there is a close and almost daily contact between District Supervisors and visitors. A system of daily reports has been established. Periodic conferences of the whole staff in each district are held for the discussion of problems and for the promotion of uniform policies and procedures.

The establishment of the Districts under supervisors has added immeasurably to the efficiency of the Division. The Supervisors are gaining an intimate knowledge of their districts through the reports of the visitors and their own contacts with local officials. Frequent conferences of these District Supervisors with officials of the Division and the Commissioner pro-

mote the application of uniform policies and procedures throughout the state in the administration of relief.

A substantial sum will be saved in travel expense because visitors no longer must go to Boston to report or to consult their supervisors.

Establishment of the district offices should prove of great value to local welfare and old age assistance boards. These officials no longer must travel to the State House to obtain authoritative information and advice from an official of the Division. It is now at hand in the District Office.

Besides the District Supervisor, there is a Settlement Agent, and an Accounting and Statistical Agent in each District Office. Any information or advice that is not readily available through the visitors may be obtained from them.

4. An appeal organization has been established under a Supervisor of Appeals. This has been done under authority of legislation passed by the General Court abolishing appeal boards in old age assistance and aid to dependent children cases, and substituting therefor a provision that the Commissioner may designate referees to investigate appeal cases, to hold hearings, and to render decisions which, when approved by the Commissioner, are final and binding upon local welfare and old age assistance boards.

Through this system there can be prompt attention to appeal cases, and it is possible to hold hearings in the various towns and cities so that applicants and welfare officials do not have to take the time or bear the expense of traveling very far.

Uniformity in decisions will be achieved by constant review of referees' decisions by the Supervisor of Appeals and the Commissioner, and through conferences of the referees.

Decisions will be reported to District Supervisors and visitors so that they may advise local officials to prevent the necessity of appeals.

5. The Supervisors and visitors have been carefully trained in their jobs through a Training Institute conducted for two weeks. This was necessary because of the changed function of the Division, and because those who had been operating only in one category of relief had to be trained as to the laws, policies, and procedures relating to the other two categories.

The papers which were given in the Institute have been assembled in a mimeographed volume and distributed to Supervisors and Visitors of the Department, and to local welfare officials. It constitutes one of the best sources of information on relief administration that has been issued anywhere.

The training process is being continued, and plans have been made for the inclusion of local officials in future institutes and conferences.

6. A Manual of Laws, Rules, Policies, Procedures, and Methods has been prepared for the use of personnel of the Department and of local welfare boards. It differs from the assembled material used in the Training Institute because it is the official manual of this Department. It will be very valuable as a source of ready reference for almost any information which may be required.

It has been prepared in loose leaf form so that changes may be easily made and additional information inserted. It will be supplemented by periodic bulletins.

7. New record and report forms have been developed which will be supplied to local welfare and old age assistance boards. These will facilitate giving the information required by the Department. They are also part of the plan to establish uniform procedures in the administration of relief throughout the state.

8. A family relief budget has been developed and it appears in the Manual. It is not intended that this shall be a standard of relief that is to be imposed on the local welfare boards. It is, however, intended as a guide to the visitors of this Department in considering cases in which reimbursement is requested and in which the Federal government participates through its

grants. It is also intended as a guide to local welfare boards to the extent that they wish to use it.

We further hope that this budget may be used as a guide by local welfare boards in establishing their own budgets based upon their own relief policies and resources and in accordance with local conditions. We in the State Department believe that these local budgets should be established because administration of relief on a definite budgetary standard is the only way in which need can be determined without discrimination.

9. The establishment of uniform policies and procedures in the administration of relief throughout the state is very much needed. Many have been developed and are incorporated in the Manual. The Training Institute, the Manual, the new forms, the budget, and the conferences of the Visitors, District Supervisors, officials of the Division, with the Commissioner are all part of a plan to institute uniform policies and procedures.

The District Supervisors, Visitors, and Referees know exactly what policies and procedures they are to operate under and their leadership and guidance to local welfare and old age assistance boards is an important part of the plan for uniformity.

It is hoped that conferences may be held to be participated in by officials and Visitors of the Division, and by local welfare officials for the promotion of uniform policies and procedures.

10. The State Department has worked with the Civil Service Commission to bring more uniformity in qualifications for like positions in public welfare work. This is in line with the recent amendment to the Social Security Act giving the Social Security Board, beginning January 1, 1940, the authority to require that state public assistance plans "provide such methods of administration including methods relating to the establishment and maintenance of personnel standards on a merit basis as are found by the Board to be necessary for the proper and efficient operation of the plan."

11. Duties and qualifications for certain technical positions in the Department have been set up. Examinations for these positions have been held up, however, because of the pressure of the work of reorganization, and of the desirability of getting the reorganization under way before these positions are established. They should be established soon, however, because they will be of immense value to local welfare boards in developing policies and procedures which will insure better care for the needy, and a saving of money in many places.

12. A system for better inspection and supervision and records concerning infirmaries, lodging houses, and boarding homes for the aged has been devised.

13. The two statistical divisions hitherto in this Department have been combined into one Research and Statistical Bureau to do all of the statistical and research work for the entire department, and to gather and tabulate the information from local welfare boards that is needed by the Department for its own studies of relief trends, and which are required by the Social Security Board. "The Annual Report of Poor Persons Aided" which has been made at the cost of considerable time and expense by local welfare boards, and which is of little value in its present form has been eliminated, and the information will be gathered with less expenditure of time and money.

14. Plans have been made for combining the three accounting divisions of the Department into one Bureau of Accounts. This will increase efficiency. In making plans for this Bureau, we have also planned for audits of payments made by local boards in old age assistance and aid to dependent children cases in accordance with decisions reached in conferences with representatives of the Social Security Board.

Plans also have been made to eventually make local audits of payments made in unsettled general relief cases, so that the great task of local boards in submitting annual bills in each case may be done away with.

The combining of accounting divisions will go into effect when additional space for the Department is provided.

15. The Department has been badly cramped for room, and its offices are scattered throughout the basement and the sub-basement of the annex of the State House and in adjacent office buildings. Some of the offices are entirely too crowded for efficient operation. The Department has been allocated the space in the basement of the annex which will soon be vacated by the State Planning Board, and plans have been made to relieve some of the congestion which now exists.

16. A system of Daily Reports has been established for all field workers of the Department who are directly under the control of the Commissioner. These include a report of the visits made, the time of arrival at each place, the purpose and results of the visits, together with a parallel statement of the expenses incurred. These enable the Supervisors to keep in close touch with the activities of the field workers and their problems, and makes a close check on expenses possible.

17. In line with good office practice, a system of accounting for the time of office workers has been instituted.

18. A system of control of the use of telephones has been installed which has materially reduced the telephone expenses of this Department.

19. The organizational structure of the Department has been rearranged for better direction and supervision.

20. For several years there have been two classifications of social worker in the Division of Aid and Relief—Junior Social Worker, and Senior Social Worker—both doing exactly the same work but receiving different compensation. This distinction has been abolished. Local boards of public welfare are now being advised and guided by full fledged social workers; the prestige of the full social worker title makes a difference in their relationships with local officials.

21. We have been concerned with relief policies for the guidance of Supervisors and Visitors of the Department, and of local officials. Many have been established and are stated in the Manual. The more important general ones are:

All relief allowances in any category shall be based on need.

Relief shall be administered without discrimination of any kind.

The measure of relief in state unsettled cases shall be the local measure of relief. This does not mean that we expect to impose a state standard of relief on local administrations, but there is no reason why the state unsettled cases should get relief on a different standard than that of the case having a legal settlement in a city or town.

There shall be a careful and searching inquiry into the income and resources of applicants for relief in any category.

The ability of sons and daughters to support applicants, especially in old age assistance cases, shall be carefully inquired into. We believe that sons and daughters who are able to support their parents shall do so, even if it means sacrifice of luxuries.

We believe that adequate assistance should be given to the needy, but we do not believe that the possession and operation of automobiles is necessary to relief applicants other than in exceptional circumstances.

We have considered the great variance in relief allowances throughout the state. This variance is especially marked in general relief cases in which neither the state nor the Federal government participate financially. It is due primarily to the variance in resources among the towns and cities and it is probable that little approach to uniformity can be made without further financial participation of the state government in relief including the general relief category.

These are the accomplishments of the entire staff of the Division. Frank W. Goodhue, Director of the Division of Aid and Relief, is an efficient and devoted servant of the state. His knowledge, experience, and judgment have been invaluable in the reorganization.

The other officials and supervisors of the Division have had an important part in the tremendous detail involved in the planning.

Every social worker in the Division was invited early in my administration to make suggestions. Most of them did, and they were valuable suggestions. Thus they had a part in the reorganization.

The personnel of the Division in general constitutes an efficient, devoted, and loyal organization. Certainly their morale is very high, and they are working under the new plan with interest and enthusiasm.

We have had the whole-hearted cooperation of the Relief Officers and of the Selectmen's Associations of the state. Each of them at my request appointed an advisory committee to me in the planning. They gave valuable assistance.

At every step, local welfare officials have been informed of the plans and their suggestions and criticisms were invited. I have met with them in several meetings to explain the plans, and there is a general acceptance of them.

We have had the advice and assistance of leading executives in welfare work.

We have kept in close touch with representatives of the Social Security Board so that we might have the benefit of their experience so that our plans would be in conformity with the Board's requirements.

I have given considerable thought to the Division of Child Guardianship although there has not been time to do anything about reorganization.

The Division carries on a variety of services for children, including the supervision of boarding homes for infants and maternity hospitals, investigation of adoptions, a social service for crippled children, and the operation of the Federal Child Welfare Services program. Its most important service is the care of approximately eighty-one hundred children who have been placed in its custody. It must find suitable homes for the children committed to its care, and must give careful supervision to those in its custody to see that their health is safeguarded and that their training is such that they may become men and women of good character.

The Division has a capable Director in Miss Marion A. Joyce, whom I had the pleasure of appointing. She is doing an excellent job. In general, the social workers of the Division are an efficient, devoted group of people doing an extremely difficult piece of work under great handicaps.

However, I believe its efficiency can be increased and I recommend that a study of the Division be made by an expert in child welfare work and social work organization. Miss Joyce and her staff have not the time for the study that is needed in addition to their regular duties. Consideration should be given to the desirability of establishing district offices as in the Division of Aid and Relief for increasing the efficiency of the Division and for reducing travel expense. I have the following definite recommendations to make, based on my study of this division.

1. An Assistant Director should be appointed. There is provision for this position in the law, but for some obscure reason the position has been vacant since Miss Winifred A. Keneran was promoted from Assistant Director to Director several years ago. The work of the Division has grown a great deal since there was an assistant, and the efficient administration of the Division is too much for one person.
2. The six persons who have been acting as Supervisors for many years should be given the classification and salary. Only one person in the Division has the title and salary of Supervisor and his work is no more important than that of the six that haven't the title and salary.
3. Additional Supervisors should be provided for. The supervision of the care of eighty-one hundred children rests upon only four people.
4. There should be an increase in the number of social workers. Each social worker in that subdivision which has the care and custody of children has an average of one hundred and forty children under care. This is too many for the proper care and protection of the children.

5. A nurse should be provided to receive new children, and to help the physician examine them.
6. The physician who examines the children should be given the title of Physician in the Department. Her title now is Head Social Worker.
7. Provision should be made for a sufficient number of stenographers and clerical workers to eliminate the necessity of the social workers' spending their more valuable time in doing clerical work.

The Division of Aid and Relief which has been my major concern has been geared up for one primary purpose; that is, to be of the greatest possible service to local welfare and old age assistance boards. The withdrawal of the State Department from local administration of relief establishes the administration of relief very definitely as a function of local boards of public welfare and old age assistance boards, as it was intended to be, and it will allow the State Department to enormously increase its efficiency in a supervisory, leadership, guidance, and informational capacity.

The State Department, local boards of public welfare, and old assistance boards are partners in the business of relief. They are now working together in mutual confidence and cooperation. Together they can bring about a relief administration in this State that will be second to none, and we shall be able to provide for the needy in a humane way, and with efficiency and economy in the use of funds which are provided.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID W. ARMSTRONG,

Commissioner of Public Welfare.

Duties of the Department of Public Welfare

The State Department of Public Welfare has the following principal duties:

1. Supervision over the five state institutions of the Department:
State Infirmiry, Tewksbury.
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton.
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.
2. Direction of public relief, both indoor and outdoor, given to unsettled persons by cities and towns.
3. Supervision of aid to dependent children rendered by cities and towns.
4. Supervision of old age assistance rendered by cities and towns.
5. Visitation of boards and inspection of financial accounts of cities and towns with respect to old age assistance and aid to dependent children in conformity with the requirements of the Social Security Act.
6. Care and maintenance of delinquent, neglected and dependent children coming into the custody of the Department through court commitment or otherwise.
7. Institutional custody and treatment of juvenile offenders committed by the courts to the three State Training Schools, and the care of these children in families when on parole.
8. General supervision of the work of the city and town planning boards.
9. Visitation and inspection of private incorporated charitable agencies; investigation of petitions for the incorporation of private charities; and the requirement and reception of annual returns from domestic and foreign charitable trusts and from foreign charitable corporations.

Among the other supervisory and inspectional duties of the Department may be mentioned the following:

1. Visitation and inspection of city and town infirmaries.
2. Visitation and inspection of the four county training schools.
3. Visitation and investigation of care given to all children supported by the several cities and towns.
4. Visitation and investigation of care given to all adults supported in families, other than their own, by cities and towns.

5. Reception and classification of the annual returns of cities and towns relative to poor persons supported and relieved and the cost thereof.
6. Visitation and inspection of wayfarers' lodges and public lodging houses.
7. Investigation of legal settlement of persons, possibly state charges, who have been supported, relieved or buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of state institutions.
8. Sending poor persons to the places within and without the Commonwealth where they belong.
9. Investigation of petitions for adoption of children under fourteen years.
10. Execution of the laws concerning infants and the licensing of infant boarding houses.
11. Licensing maternity hospitals.
12. Licensing boarding homes for the aged.
13. Supervision of annual census of physically handicapped children and social service for physically handicapped children, especially for those unable to attend school.
14. Investigation of housing conditions, promotion of housing projects and supervision of housing corporations by the State Board of Housing.

ARTHUR G. ROTCH,
Commissioner of Public Welfare.

DIVISION OF AID AND RELIEF

FRANK W. GOODHUE, *Director*

The Division of Aid and Relief from December 1, 1938 to July 31, 1939 included six subdivisions: Subdivision of Settlements, Subdivision of Relief, Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of Social Service, Bureau of Old Age Assistance, and Subdivision of Research and Statistics.

On August 1, 1939 a reorganization was effected whereby the Subdivisions of Relief, Aid to Dependent Children, and Bureau of Old Age Assistance were consolidated into a Subdivision of Supervisory Service. Seven district offices were established in Springfield, Worcester, Lawrence, Medford, Brockton, New Bedford and Boston, which are under the immediate supervision of a Chief District Supervisor.

The reports for the year are submitted on the basis of the subdivisions as they were functioning prior to the reorganization.

Subdivision of Settlements

EDWARD F. MORGAN, *Supervisor*

The Subdivision of Settlements investigates the settlements of patients admitted to the State Infirmary, State Farm (infirmary department), state sanatoria, and the Massachusetts Hospital School, and generally supervises the settlement work of the division. There was no person remaining in the infirmary department of the State Farm on November 30, 1939.

The facilities of the infirmary department are no longer available for the admission of dependent persons from cities and towns.

The following table is a summary of the work done during the year in the examination and investigation of settlements of inmates of the state institutions:

INSTITUTIONS	Examina- tions	Orders Issued	Settle- ments Found	No Settle- ment	Orders With- drawn	Total Cases Returned
State Infirmary	3,032	736	472	262	46	780
State Farm	10	10	6	8	2	16
Lakeville State Sanatorium	242	219	194	37	0	231
No. Reading State Sanatorium	166	145	137	41	0	178
Rutland State Sanatorium	191	115	94	111	0	205
Westfield State Sanatorium	118	111	109	17	0	126
Massachusetts Hospital School	11	13	16	6	0	22
Totals	3,770	1,349	1,028	482	48	1,558

Cases pending November 30, 1938 649
Cases pending November 30, 1939 440

Subdivision of Relief

The Subdivision of Relief supervises public relief rendered by boards of public welfare and boards of health to persons, in their own homes and in hospitals, who have no settlement.

The subdivision also investigates, upon the request of the Division of Vocational Education, the circumstances of persons receiving vocational training who apply for aid during rehabilitation.

Temporary Aid (General Laws, Ch. 117, Sect. 18).—Cities and towns are authorized by statute to furnish adequate assistance to poor persons having no lawful settlements, if so ordered by the Department of Public Welfare.

On December 1, 1938, there were 25,596 continued cases including 89,586 persons, and during the year 29,510 notices were received from 308 cities and towns concerning 103,285 persons.

Causes of Aid

	1937	1938	1939
Illness	1,403	1,112	1,097
Desertion	252	233	201
Widowhood	275	342	341
Old Age	162	145	139
Unemployment	25,411	29,162	24,658
Insufficient income	2,564	2,858	2,910
Husband in correctional institution	98	97	79
Orphans	13	14	11
Insanity	19	13	15
Blindness	6	3	7
Non-support	75	80	52
Totals	30,278	34,059	29,510

The amounts annually appropriated by the Legislature are necessarily for current and previous years. The following tabulation shows the actual amounts reimbursed for aid rendered by cities and towns during the years designated:

	Number of Cases	Number of Persons in Families	Amounts Reimbursed
1912	2,847	12,339	\$48,192 85
1913	3,131	13,434	63,203 05
1914	4,848	20,714	108,337 29
1915	7,305	32,056	178,762 28
1916	5,165	21,043	159,205 53
1917	5,664	22,258	227,831 59
1918	4,358	17,701	261,217 44
1919	3,756	15,668	311,148 30
1920	3,223	13,313	334,565 05
1921	8,093	32,372	635,585 63
1922	6,472	29,124	586,296 43
1923	4,320	19,370	432,334 70
1924	5,765	27,279	642,439 34
1925	6,182	28,429	661,219 39
1926	5,584	25,720	622,301 80
1927 (January 1 to June 30)	4,118	18,611	398,301 80
1927-28 (July 1 to June 30)	6,406	30,428	888,745 85
1928-29 (July 1 to June 30)	7,099	27,126	1,006,895 72
1929-30 (July 1 to June 30)	8,639	35,481	1,183,672 28
1930-31 (July 1 to June 30)	16,352	69,496	2,136,714 92
1931-32 (July 1 to June 30)	27,465	116,726	3,329,391 66
1932-33 (July 1 to June 30)	45,368	183,740	4,760,955 68
1933-34 (July 1 to June 30)	51,494	205,976	4,057,633 01
1934-35 (July 1 to June 30)	60,585	242,340	4,021,316 46
1935-36 (July 1 to June 30)	64,519	258,076	4,272,879 11
1936-37 (July 1 to June 30)	58,463	233,852	3,513,661 10
1937-38 (July 1 to June 30)	55,568	194,488	4,395,898 31
1938-39 (July 1 to June 30)	56,406	197,421	

Chapter 121, section 42, of the General Laws (Ter. Ed.) provides that claims against the Commonwealth shall be rendered to the department on or before the first day of October annually and shall be for the twelve months, ending on the thirtieth day of June preceding.

Shipwrecked Seamen (General Laws, ch. 102, sect. 5).—During the year no notices were received.

Sick State Poor (General Laws, ch. 122, sects. 17, 18).—The sick law provides that no persons shall be sent to the State Infirmary whose health would be endangered by removal.

Cities and towns are reimbursed for the support of persons having no legal settlement who are ill in their homes or in public or privately controlled hospitals, infirmaries, or institutions for the deaf, dumb, or blind, provided such persons are not in suitable condition for removal to the State Infirmary when applying for assistance.

On December 1, 1938, there were 373 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from 251 cities and towns concerning 14,434 persons represented as too ill to be removed.

Dangerous Diseases (General Laws, ch. 111, sect. 116)—The law provides that a board of health shall retain charge, to the exclusion of the board of public welfare, of any person ill with a disease defined by the Department of Public Health as dangerous to the public health.

If any member of a family is ill with a disease declared dangerous to the public health, the aid required by the other members of the family is furnished by the board of public welfare, unless the family is quarantined as provided in General Laws, chapter 111, section 95, in which event the board of health furnishes all aid required. In hospital cases, reimbursement by the Commonwealth is governed by the provisions of General Laws, chapter 122, section 18.

On December 1, 1938, there were 149 continued cases, and during the year notices were received from boards of health of 107 cities and towns concerning 1,622 persons ill with diseases declared dangerous to the public health.

Burials (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 17—as amended by Chapter 370 Acts of 1939)—The law provides that if the expense of burial is not paid by kindred "An amount not exceeding \$100. for the funeral expenses of each person over 12 years of age, and not exceeding \$40. for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the Commonwealth; provided that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town, and the amount received from all other sources; and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of \$100 no payment therefor shall be made by the Commonwealth."

The number of burial claims received during the year was 490 from 84 cities and towns.

Vocational Education (General Laws, ch. 74, sect. 22B).—The law provides that the Department of Public Welfare shall, upon request of the State Board of Vocational Education, make an investigation of the circumstances of persons actually in training afforded by said board, who apply for aid during rehabilitation, and shall make a report of its finding to said board.

During the year fourteen applications were received and investigated, thirteen of which were approved.

AUDIT

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined on account of cases of temporary aid, sick state poor, dangerous diseases, burial, old age assistance, and aid to dependent children, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this department are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures from these appropriations see page 00.

CLASSES OF CASES	Bills	Claims	Allowances	Deductions
Temporary Aid	34,350	\$ 5,063,447.80	\$ 4,999,222.81*	\$ 64,224.99
Sick State Poor	11,644	465,021.53	337,934.39	127,087.14
Dangerous Diseases	1,674	235,018.96	198,427.85	36,591.11
Burial	680	19,402.14	14,998.80	4,403.34
Aid to Dependent Children	11,551	1,984,638.39	1,953,361.37	31,277.02
Old Age Assistance	84,569	8,952,488.02	8,877,342.21	75,145.81
Totals	144,468	\$16,720,016.84	\$16,381,287.43	\$338,729.41

* Includes \$1,881.68 for transportation to the State Infirmary and \$4,133.18 for all other transportation.

NOTE: Of the allowance for Temporary Aid \$599,720.66 was in payment of claims for years prior to 1937-38 which were re-audited and approved because of additional information received.

REMOVALS

The department is charged with the duty of removing sane poor persons to cities and towns within the Commonwealth, or, when not belonging in Massachusetts, to the state or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year:

	1937	1938	1939
To other countries	13	23	12
To other states	205	226	205
To towns of residence	1,383	1,414	1,493
	<hr/> 1,601	<hr/> 1,663	<hr/> 1,710

Supervision of Wayfarers' Lodges and Cheap Lodging Houses

There is but one municipal lodging house in the Commonwealth known as a Wayfarers' Lodge, and this is maintained by the city of Boston. It has a capacity for 174 men. No women are lodged.

The other houses are either commercial or supported by charitable corporations. They are located in Boston, Springfield, New Bedford, and Fall River, and have a total of 1,702 beds.

The houses upon inspection by a representative of the department were found to be patronized nearly to capacity. Conditions are satisfactory, and in general the houses appear to be supplying a well-needed haven for wayfarers.

Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children

[General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 118 as amended by Chapter 413, of the Acts of 1936]

MRS. ELIZABETH F. MOLONEY, *Supervisor*

Dec. 1, 1938 to Aug. 1, 1939

STATISTICS

At the beginning of the fiscal year, on December 1, 1938, there were 9,282 *parents* with 22,501 *dependent children* under sixteen years of age receiving Aid to Dependent Children.

The 9,282 *parents* were classified, according to their relationship to the dependent children as follows:

8,653 *parents* were *mothers* 93.2%
629 were relatives other than mothers 6.8%

8,653 <i>mothers</i>)	Most of the dependent children aided under this law were living with their own mothers, or with close women relatives (grandmothers, aunts or older sisters) or with close men relatives (fathers, uncles, older brothers or grandfathers). Only 7 <i>parents</i> out of 9,282 were step-fathers, stepsisters, stepmothers or stepbrothers.
236 grandmothers)	
166 aunts)	
91 older sisters)	
43 fathers)	
40 uncles)	
26 older brothers)	
20 grandfathers)	
3 stepfathers)	
2 stepsisters)	
1 stepmother)	
1 stepbrother)	

9,282 *parents*

The 8,653 *mothers* were classified as

4,867 widows)	More than half of the mothers were widows (56.2%)
3,786 not widows)	

The 3,786 mothers who were not widows were classified as follows:

- 3,682 mothers had living husbands who were incapacitated or continually absent from home for reasons other than incapacity.
- 95 were unmarried mothers
- 9 were remarried to stepfathers of the dependent children who were not legally liable for the support of the children.

The 3,682 living husbands of the 3,682 mothers were classified as follows:

- 1,569 husbands were *totally incapacitated*
- 1,323 husbands were *physically incapacitated*
(of whom 368 were tuberculous)
- 246 husbands were *mentally incapacitated*
- 2,113 husbands were *continually absent from home* for reasons other than incapacity
- 1,068 husbands were *divorced or legally separated*
- 822 husbands *had deserted* their families
- 223 husbands were *in jail*

These figures show that the principal causes of dependency in the order of their numerical importance are

- | | |
|---|-------|
| 1. Death of the father | 4,867 |
| 2. Divorce, legal separation or desertion of father | 1,890 |
| 3. Physical incapacity of father | 1,323 |
| 4. Mental incapacity of father | 246 |
| 5. Incarceration of father | 223 |

Death of the breadwinner of the family is still the principal cause of dependency (4,867 out of 8,653 mothers were widows). Marital difficulties leading to desertion, divorce or legal separation of parents of young children are a primary cause of dependency (1,890 out of 9,282).

I recommend that an intensive statewide study of this whole subject be made in order to discover underlying causes, and how to promote preventive and corrective measures, such as the establishment of domestic relations courts, the more vigorous prosecution and more severe punishment of offenders, and more effective probation methods. Some clerks of courts refuse to issue warrants for the arrest of deserting husbands unless their wives can furnish the exact addresses of the deserters.

The *inability* of parents to provide parental care and support for their dependent children because of physical or mental incapacity is *prima facie* evidence of dependency which organized society recognizes and is willing to underwrite.

The *irresponsibility* or criminal negligence of parents to support their dependent children is a very different matter, since it imposes upon the community, town, state, and federal governments, an unwarranted burden.

Increase in number of A.D.C. cases

On January 1, 1937 the Aid to Dependent Children Law superseded the Mothers' Aid Law. The scope of the law was greatly increased, by making eleven relatives other than mothers of dependent children eligible to act as parents. The residence requirement was reduced to one year's residence of a dependent child within the Commonwealth, and the right of appeal and to a fair hearing was established for parents who had been denied Aid to Dependent Children, and certain restrictive rules were modified. In consequence of these changes, many more parents were aided under this law by local boards of public welfare.

(On Dec. 1, 1936 there were 5,082 parents receiving Mothers' Aid	
(On Dec. 1, 1938 " " 9,282 " " Aid to Dependent Children.	

This was an increase of 82.6% in two years.

Pt. I.

DUKE—Continued		Appeals Approved		Approved Appeals	NORFOLK	Appeals Approved	
Gosnold (No Cases)	00		Springfield . . .	2,594	17	Avon . . . 71	1
Oak Bluffs . . .	62		Tolland . . .			Bellingham . . .	81
Tisbury . . .	57		(No Cases)	00		Braintree . . .	322
West Tisbury . .	8		Wales . . .	29		Brookline . . .	599
			W. Springfield . .	230	5	Canton . . .	99
			Westfield . . .	282	2	Cohasset . . .	51
			Wilbraham . . .	46		Dedham . . .	222
ESSEX						Dover . . .	16
Amesbury . . .	328	1	HAMPSHIRE			Foxboro . . .	131
Andover . . .	178	1	Amherst . . .	125	1	Franklin . . .	144
Beverly . . .	397		Belchertown . . .	77		Holbrook . . .	131
Boxford . . .	17		Chesterfield . . .	27	1	Medfield . . .	44
Danvers . . .	225		Cummington . . .	26		Medway . . .	100
Essex . . .	55		Easthampton . . .	170	1	Millis . . .	45
Georgetown . . .	92	1	Goshen . . .	8		Milton . . .	183
Gloucester . . .	629	3	Granby . . .	15		Needham . . .	134
Groveland . . .	98		Hadley . . .	10		Norfolk . . .	39
Hamilton . . .	37	1	Hatfield . . .	35	1	Norwood . . .	90
Haverhill . . .	1,437	31	Huntington . . .	30		Plainville . . .	39
Ipswich . . .	102	1	Middlefield . . .	4	1	Quincy . . .	1,064
Lawrence . . .	1,656	3	Northampton . . .	384	8	Randolph . . .	215
Lynn . . .	2,720	42	Pelham . . .	13		Sharon . . .	56
Lynnfield . . .	53		Plainfield . . .	14		Stoughton . . .	191
Manchester . . .	46		So. Hadley . . .	116	2	Walpole . . .	85
Marblehead . . .	252		Southampton . . .	24		Wellesley . . .	87
Merrimac . . .	124		Ware . . .	151	1	Westwood . . .	29
Methuen . . .	429		Westhampton . . .	16		Weymouth . . .	577
Middleton . . .	55	1	Williamsburg . . .	58		Wrentham . . .	59
Nahant . . .	45		Worthington . . .	24			
Newbury . . .	52					PLYMOUTH	
Newburyport . .	468	2	MIDDLESEX			Abington . . .	218
No. Andover . . .	184		Acton . . .	81	1	Bridgewater . . .	126
Peabody . . .	342		Arlington . . .	388	6	Brockton . . .	1,993
Rockport . . .	129	1	Ashby . . .	23		Carver . . .	34
Rowley . . .	55		Ashland . . .	57		Duxbury . . .	92
Salem . . .	843		Ayer . . .	81		E. Bridgewater . .	122
Salisbury . . .	124		Bedford . . .	46		Halifax . . .	39
Saugus . . .	252	2	Belmont . . .	145	3	Hanover . . .	104
Swampscott . . .	166	1	Billerica . . .	201		Hanson . . .	91
Topsfield . . .	22		Boxboro . . .	4		Hingham . . .	120
Wenham . . .	21		Burlington . . .	63		Hull . . .	58
W. Newbury . . .	85		Cambridge . . .	1,512	25	Kingston . . .	80
FRANKLIN			Carlisle . . .	13		Lakeville . . .	62
Ashfield . . .	16		Chelmsford . . .	187		Marion . . .	54
Bernardston . . .	22	1	Concord . . .	68	1	Marshfield . . .	76
Buckland . . .	56	1	Dracut . . .	171		Mattapoisett . . .	60
Charlemont . . .	46		Dunstable . . .	7		Middleboro . . .	327
Colrain . . .	32		Everett . . .	757		Norwell . . .	63
Conway . . .	41	2	Framingham . . .	413		Pembroke . . .	72
Deerfield . . .	41		Groton . . .	62	1	Plymouth . . .	358
Erving . . .	25		Holliston . . .	98		Plympton . . .	23
Gill . . .	14	1	Hopkinton . . .	101		Rochester . . .	34
Greenfield . . .	335	2	Hudson . . .	203	1	Rockland . . .	316
Hawley . . .	20		Lexington . . .	127		Scituate . . .	94
Heath . . .	15		Lincoln . . .	22	2	Wareham . . .	189
Leverett . . .	31		Littleton . . .	21	9	W. Bridgewater . .	67
Leyden . . .	8		Lowell . . .	2,410		Whitman . . .	247
Monroe . . .	7		Malden . . .	1,022	10	SUFFOLK	
Montague . . .	176		Marlboro . . .	419		Boston . . .	14,242
New Salem . . .	17		Maynard . . .	99		Chelsea . . .	497
Northfield . . .	58	1	Medford . . .	908	5	Revere . . .	481
Orange . . .	166	4	Melrose . . .	359	3	Winthrop . . .	244
Rowe . . .	12	1	Natick . . .	242	2	WORCESTER	
Shelburne . . .	50		Newton . . .	598	4	Ashburnham . . .	55
Shutesbury . . .	11		No. Reading . . .	70	2	Athol . . .	212
Sunderland . . .	16		Pepperell . . .	80		Auburn . . .	132
Warwick . . .	16	1	Reading . . .	253	2	Barre . . .	49
Wendell . . .	21		Sherborn . . .	23		Berlin . . .	32
Whately . . .	16		Shirley . . .	39		Blackstone . . .	90
			Somerville . . .	1,520	16	Bolton . . .	29
HAMPDEN			Stoneham . . .	180	4	Boylston . . .	26
Agawam . . .	115		Stow . . .	40		Brookfield . . .	37
Blandford . . .	17		Sudbury . . .	24		Charlton . . .	66
Brimfield . . .	33	1	Tewksbury . . .	59		Clinton . . .	350
Chester . . .	35	1	Townsend . . .	79		Douglas . . .	37
Chicopee . . .	542	3	Tyngsboro . . .	47		Dudley . . .	53
E. Longmeadow . .	63		Wakefield . . .	288	10	E. Brookfield . . .	24
Granville . . .	9		Waltham . . .	770	10	Fitchburg . . .	554
Hampden . . .	29		Watertown . . .	378	1	Gardner . . .	250
Holland . . .	7		Wayland . . .	69	1	Grafton . . .	134
Holyoke . . .	950	11	Westford . . .	75		Hardwick . . .	41
Longmeadow . . .	36		Weston . . .	25		Harvard . . .	24
Ludlow . . .	69		Wilmington . . .	115	2	Holden . . .	74
Monson . . .	100		Winchester . . .	108	2	Hopedale . . .	37
Montgomery . . .	4		Woburn . . .	311	8	Hubbardston . . .	33
Palmer . . .	138	1	NANTUCKET			Lancaster . . .	88
Russell . . .	25	1	Nantucket . . .	90			
Southwick . . .	37						

Worcester—Con.		<i>Appeals Approved</i>		<i>Appeals Approved</i>		<i>Appeals Approved</i>
Leicester . . .	72		Paxton . . .	11	Templeton . . .	122
Leominster . . .	521	6	Petersham . . .	20	Upton . . .	87
Lunenburg . . .	61		Phillipston . . .	14	Uxbridge . . .	82
Mendon . . .	33		Princeton . . .	13	Warren . . .	85
Milford . . .	317		Royalston . . .	25	Webster . . .	213
Millbury . . .	127	1	Rutland . . .	25	West Boylston . . .	46
Millville . . .	46		Shrewsbury . . .	93	West Brookfield . . .	62
New Braintree . . .	8		Southboro . . .	55	Westboro . . .	128
No. Brookfield . . .	71	4	Southbridge . . .	185	Westminster . . .	39
Northboro . . .	77		Spencer . . .	137	Winchendon . . .	163
Northbridge . . .	112		Sterling . . .	49	Worcester . . .	3,114
Oakham . . .	13		Sturbridge . . .	60		20
Oxford . . .	132		Sutton . . .	56		516

Subdivision Of Social Service

MISS FLORA E. BURTON, *Supervisor*

During the year, 5,788 patients (2,745 of them new admissions) received care at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary. This is 296 less than the number cared for last year. The average daily number of patients was 2,826 or 64 less than last year. On December 1, 1939, there were at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary 246 settled cases which could not be provided necessary hospital care in their own communities. Many requests for admission of settled cases by local boards of public welfare had to be refused because of overcrowded conditions in the men's hospital wards.

Admissions resulting from unemployment might be prevented if more consideration were given to the applicant when he applies to the local board of public welfare for admission. If such service were given, the institution would receive only those patients in need of hospital care, while able-bodied persons could and should be assisted in the community under General Relief. The District Offices of the State Department can be of help in improving the selectivity of admissions to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary by advising and assisting local boards to give more careful service to the homeless and unemployed in their own communities.

Soon after admission of a patient, a social worker of the Subdivision of Social Service interviews him so that plans for the patient's rehabilitation in the community may be ready when the doctor recommends discharge.

MEN

Because the men's wards became so overcrowded in January, it was necessary to limit admissions. Since the city of Boston sends the greatest number of patients to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, it seemed advisable to attempt to prove that investigation at intake would reduce admissions and result in more intelligent assistance being given to the men applying to the Institutions Registration Department of the city of Boston. To conduct this experiment, for three months beginning January 1, 1939, a social worker from this subdivision interviewed every applicant to the Institutions Registration Department. The sick were sent to Long Island Hospital at the expense of the Commonwealth until beds were available at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary; able-bodied, homeless men were sent to the Salvation Army for work, or assisted under General Relief at the People's Palace Hotel from which they could seek employment. Many applicants were returned to relatives or to place of settlement. Although it was originally intended that this experiment would be conducted only during the winter months when admissions are normally high, the results obtained were sufficiently satisfactory to warrant its being permanently continued. The statistics showing the disposition of 987 male applicants for care at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary present interesting facts:

Referred to Department of Mental Health	2
Referred to Long Island Hospital	51
Referred to Veterans' Bureau	14
Referred to Industrial Aid Society	96

Pt. I.	17
Referred to Prisoners' Societies	10
Referred to Salvation Army for jobs	18
Referred to Central Application Bureau	32
Referred to Wayfarers' Lodge	57
Referred to People's Palace Hotel	30
Referred to Catholic Charitable Bureau	1
Referred to Morgan Memorial	1
Referred to Boston Overseers of Public Welfare for reinstatement	17
Referred to Place of Settlement	99
Referred to Other States	17
Referred to Relatives	10
Did not return	37
Admitted to Tewksbury	585
Total	987

To have established the much needed and long anticipated application and intake process in the Institutions Registration Department is a definite step toward the elimination of other than the chronically ill from the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary.

Immediate consideration must be given to relieve the Tewksbury Board of Public Welfare of the necessity of admitting applicants to the institution. Because of its proximity to the institution, the board receives applications from many wayfarers, and since the board is not staffed to investigate the needs of large numbers of applicants, admission blanks are dispensed automatically. Three hundred and eighty-six men, some of whom had been refused admission by the city of Boston, applied to the Tewksbury Board of Public Welfare for such admission.

There were admitted during the year 365 men with diagnosis of alcoholism, as compared with 538 last year. It was necessary to commit 35 male ward patients to the State Farm for drunkenness. Many men were so ill at admission that it was necessary to place them temporarily in the mental wards. The institution is not equipped to treat alcoholism as a disease, although the Commonwealth should provide hospital and clinic treatment for such patients. Those men who are beyond treatment should be sent to the State Farm at Bridgewater for custodial care. Scientific treatment might re-establish younger men as assets to society. Enough facts and figures have been secured and surveys made by courts, probation officers, and physicians, to prove that the problem has been ignored both medically and socially. The situation is now becoming a problem most costly in loss of human values not only to the individual and to his family, but to the entire community as well.

Social Service for Men

Interviewed at admission to Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	2,165
Interviewed and discharged without investigation	784
Received social service at Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary (Short service 669; intensive service 276)	945
Miscellaneous services rendered to patients	3,000
Employment found	143
Assisted to return to other states	51
Assisted to return to other countries	1
Rehabilitated tuberculous patients (Old Age Assistance 4; General Relief 13)	17
Rehabilitated on Old Age Assistance	30
Rehabilitated on General Relief	19
Assisted in community while looking for work	444

WOMEN

On December 1, 1939, there were 433 patients in the women's wards. During the year, the Women's Reformatory did not transfer its patients for confinement to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, since the law prohibiting such transfers became effective in September, 1938.

For the socially delinquent young woman, a long stay for medical treatment is often necessary. A constructive plan might be worked out for some training in homemaking and child care, so that time spent in the institution would not only bring restored health but also develop skills for more advantageous employment opportunities.

The older women are usually admitted for terminal care or treatment of chronic disease. Additional modern equipment for physiotherapy and other treatment would hasten improvement of these patients, shorten their stay, and possibly renew their courage to overcome their handicaps.

There were admitted during the year for confinement 21 young women from the Girls Industrial School, and 6 from the three schools for the feeble-minded.

No unusual problems have been presented, and the steady flow of admissions and discharges proceeded as usual. There is detained at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary an ever-increasing number of feeble-minded women, because the institutions of the Department of Mental Health continue to be overcrowded. This classification of patients have no responsible relatives; they cannot be recommended for employment; and for their own protection they need custodial care which must be given at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary until such time as they can be permanently committed to the Department of Mental Health. There were 40 patients of this classification at the institution during the year.

There were 93 births at the institution during the year, as compared to 123 during the previous year.

CHILDREN

On December 1, 1939, there were 164 minors at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary.

One hundred and twenty-one (121) children were under 15 years of age, of whom 36 were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship, too feeble-minded to be placed in foster homes and awaiting commitment to the schools for the feeble-minded. Twenty (20) other mentally deficient children, with spina bifida, hydrocephalus, and other congenital malformations, were admitted to relieve desperate family situations. These children should more properly come under the care of the Department of Mental Health. Eight (8) feeble-minded boys between 7 and 15 years of age are housed at Stone House, since they are too old to remain in the Children's Hospital and too young to be admitted to the men's ward, which condition requires the maintenance of a fully equipped and expensive unit to care for a very small number. Sixty-three (63) infants were awaiting discharge of their mothers, who were receiving treatment for syphilis, gonorrhea, or were detained because of mental deficiency. One (1) tuberculous child was admitted until her transfer to the North Reading Sanatorium could be arranged, while one (1) child with an acute septic condition was admitted from the town of Tewksbury.

The 43 minors between fifteen and twenty-one years of age are divided into two groups:

Fifteen (15) were wards of the Division of Child Guardianship (8 boys and 7 girls); of these, 9 were awaiting commitment to the schools for the feeble-minded and 6 were ill with chronic or incurable diseases.

Of the 28 others (5 boys and 23 girls), 11 were illegitimately pregnant, 8 were receiving treatment for venereal disease, 2 had tuberculosis, 5 were ill with chronic diseases, and 2 were awaiting discharge.

The Subdivision of Social Service considers every application for the admission of a child to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary in the light of the social situation, and investigates every available resource, including application to the Department of Mental Health, before approving admission.

*Women and Children admitted to the Tewksbury State Hospital
and Infirmary during the year*

Ages of Admission:

Under 1 year	32	17 to 21 years	74
1 to 7 years	15	Over 21 years	250
8 to 16 years	18		
		Total	389

Births	93
------------------	----

*Women and Children discharged from the Tewksbury State Hospital
and Infirmary during the year*

Discharged to:

Relatives and friends	126
Employment	58
Employment with child (18 women with 18 children)	36
Private agencies	5
Place of settlement	41
Deported by U. S. Immigration Ser- vice	5
Division of Child Guardianship	26
Girls' Parole Department (7 women and 1 child)	8

Discharged to:

Court	7
Other states	2
Reformatory for Women (1 woman and 1 child)	2
State Schools for Feeble-minded	12
Other institutions	28
Absconded	17
Total	373

Deaths	116
------------------	-----

PLACEMENT AND SUPERVISION

This year has seen an increase in follow-up service and supervision of patients discharged to the community as well as of persons accepted for service to prevent unnecessary admissions to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary. On December 1, there were 523 persons receiving various degrees of service for intensive and specialized problems, such as the unmarried mother and the socially delinquent young woman. In some cases, only slight services were necessary, such as making financial arrangements for dentures or a winter overcoat. The quantity and quality of extra services cannot be estimated. Clothing is collected for women working for small wages, Christmas gifts are distributed to hundreds of persons, special entertainments are given for the patients at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, and Thanksgiving dinners and Easter baskets are distributed to the sick and to shut-ins, all of which indicates the interest and devotion of the social workers.

Summary of Placement Work

Persons under active supervision, November 30, 1939	492
22 mothers with 22 children at work	44
(Mothers boarding children in foster homes	137
Other women and girls under supervision	280
(In institutions, 30)	
Other children under supervision (in own homes or foster homes)	31
Children referred to Division of Child Guardianship for placement	22
Girls over 21, accepted for supervision	10
From Division of Child Guardianship	10
From Girls' Parole	0
Adoptions of children under supervision	10
Marriages of unmarried mothers while under supervision	10
Replacements in employment	151
Recidivists under supervision	9
Readmissions to Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary for illness	26
Visits of investigation	1,194
Visits to clients	2,128
Visits with clients to hospitals	138
Wage homes investigated	143
51 savings accounts for clients at work, amounting to	\$6,806.61
Applications at office	103
For maternity service	24
For social treatment	34
For transportation	45

Summary of Court Work

Warrants on illegitimacy complaints	12
Warrants served	10
Cases appealed to Superior Court	1
Committed to Schools for the Feeble-minded	7
Adjudications of paternity and court orders for support	10
Agreements for support of children born out of wedlock (Out of court)	8
Adoptions of children	7
Lump sum settlements for support of illegitimate children	2
Money collected for support of illegitimate children	\$3,025.23
Money paid out for support of illegitimate children	\$3,750.84
Number of bank accounts for illegitimate children	75
Balance on hand for illegitimate children, November 30, 1939	\$11,298.07

OFFICE APPLICATIONS

The subdivision has continued to provide transportation for certain transients who have applied to the Boston Overseers of the Public Welfare, the Travelers' Aid Society, and other social agencies. Interim assistance is sometimes arranged with private agencies until authorization to return is received from the home state or from responsible relatives. Such emergency service hastens the return of the transient to his home, and eliminates the need of public assistance in this Commonwealth. The assistance of the Travelers' Aid Society, with its inter-city network of agencies, is invaluable in rendering prompt and adequate service to transients.

In this Commonwealth, the transient is not the problem that he is in some other states, because we have within the Division of Aid & Relief an appropriation immediately available for the transportation of dependents, as well as a General Relief law which provides for immediate assistance to any person stranded in a city or town, until a suitable plan has been arranged for his care.

The accompanying tables enumerate how 230 transients were served during the year ending November 30, 1939:

Single men	61	<i>Ages of Applicants:</i>	
Single women	44	Under 15 years	48
Couples	38	15—20 years	36
Families	28 with 27 children	21—25 years	31
One parent with children	11 with 13 children	26—30 years	25
Children unaccompanied	8	31—35 years	19
	182 with 48 children	36—40 years	21
	48	41—50 years	26
		Over 50 years	24
Total	230	Total	230
<i>Social Agencies Referring for Transportation:</i>			
Boston Overseers of Public Welfare	105	Hospitals	3
(20 children)		Boards of Public Welfare	2
Travelers' Aid Society	52	Boards of Health	1
Applicants Direct	16	Private Agencies	27
State Temporary Aid	15		
Courts	9		230
<i>Disposition of Applications:</i>			
Returned to legal residence	74*	Returned to other states	107*
Returned to relatives	36	Returned to other countries	7
Returned to work	8	Returned to place of settlement in	
Referred to other agencies	28	Massachusetts	4
Did not accept transportation	22	Referred to other agencies	28
Would not permit investigation	16	Did not accept transportation	22
Settlement not acknowledged by alleged		Would not permit investigation	16
place of settlement	36	Settlement not acknowledged by	
Transportation elsewhere secured	10	alleged place of settlement	36
	230	Transportation elsewhere secured	10
			230

*22 children

*26 children

Other applications for social advice and treatment were received. A definite function of the subdivision is to prevent unnecessary admissions to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary by utilizing other resources or by assuming the responsibility for care of the case in the community. During the year 36 cases were accepted for social treatment, 14 of which represented problems of unmarried maternity.

Ten (10) other young women were referred for continued supervision by the Division of Child Guardianship and the Girls' Parole Branch of the Division of Juvenile Training, because they had reached the age of twenty-one and were without friends or relatives. Since there are no private case work agencies interested in the older girl, it seems quite necessary and logical for this subdivision, even though limited by law, to carry on the service which is so much needed by many lonely girls.

STUDENTS IN TRAINING

The Simmons College School of Social Work and the Boston College School of Social Work have continued to send students to the subdivision for field work experience. The men at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary present numerous problems which offer a challenge to the men students. Constantly recurring factors such as the lack of education or vocational training, leading to unskilled labor, and thence to unemployment, should arouse studious and thoughtful concern as to the fundamental causes in the breakdown of human conduct. The student from Simmons has this year been making a follow-up study of the unmarried mothers who were at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary in 1931, to determine the status of the mother and child seven years after the baby was born. The results of such a study should be helpful in evaluation of the social treatment accorded the patients.

GENERAL SUMMARY

Women over 21 admitted to Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	389
Minors admitted to Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	139
Births at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	93
Men admitted to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	2,165
Women and children discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	373
Men discharged by Subdivision of Social Service	2,076
Children discharged to other Divisions	31
Deaths at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary (hospital wards)	378
Applications for assistance at office	230
Persons under supervision in the community, November 30, 1939	567

Subdivision of Appeals

LOUIS R. LIPP, *Supervisor*

Amendments to the Old Age Assistance and the Aid to Dependent Children Laws in reference to appeals, abolished the appeal board, and created a referee system. Under the authority of the amended law, the Commissioner appointed nine referees; one to act as supervisor, and one for each district office (with the exception of the one district which requires the services of two referees). The present appeal laws follow:

CHAP. 481

AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING APPEALS UNDER THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED.

Chapter one hundred and eighteen A of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section three, as most recently amended by chapter two hundred and eighty-five of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight, and inserting in place thereof the following; Section 3. Any person aggrieved by the failure of any town to render adequate assistance under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance to approve or reject an application for assistance hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right to fair hearing, after due notice, upon appeal to the department in the manner and form prescribed by the department; provided, that such appeal is received by the department within sixty days after official notice of the action taken by the board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance has been received by the applicant. Such hearing shall be conducted by the commissioner of public welfare, hereinafter referred to as the commissioner.

or a referee designated by the commissioner. The commissioner or any referee designated by him is hereby empowered to subpoena witnesses, administer oaths, take testimony and secure the production of such books, papers, records and documents as may be relevant to such hearing. The decision of the commissioner or of the designated referee, when approved by the commissioner, shall be the decision of the department. Fair hearings shall be granted upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of assistance by the local board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of assistance given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of assistance;
4. The matter of failure to receive adequate assistance under this chapter by reason of the non-fulfillment of any agreement made by a third person to contribute toward the support and maintenance of such aged person. The department may also, upon its own motion, review any decision of a local board of public welfare or of a bureau of old age assistance, and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such a board or bureau within the required time.

The department may make such additional investigation as it may deem necessary and shall make such decision as to the granting of assistance and the amount of assistance to be granted as in its opinion is justified and in conformity with the provisions of this chapter. Applicants or recipients affected by such decisions of the department shall, upon request, be given reasonable notice and opportunity for a hearing by the department. The provisions relating to the conduct of fair hearings and decisions thereon made as provided in this section, shall be equally applicable in all cases wherein the department acts upon its own motion.

Every decision of the department shall be rendered not later than sixty days after the claim of appeal was filed or after the department acted upon its own motion to review any decision of such a local board or bureau, as the case may be. Every decision of the department shall be final and binding upon the local board involved and shall be complied with by such local board or bureau.

This section shall not be construed to limit the right of a board of public welfare or bureau of old age assistance or its officials to confer with the commissioner on policies and procedures of the department.

CHAP. 248

AN ACT RELATIVE TO RIGHT OF APPEAL UNDER THE LAW PROVIDING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

Chapter one hundred and eighteen of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section eight, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 8.* Any person aggrieved by the failure of any town to render adequate aid under this chapter, or by the failure of the board of public welfare of a town to approve or reject an application for aid hereunder within thirty days after receiving such application, shall have a right to a fair hearing, after due notice, upon appeal to the department. Such hearing shall be conducted by a referee designated by the commissioner. Any person so designated is hereby empowered to subpoena witnesses, administer oaths, take testimony and secure the production of such books, papers, records and documents as may be relevant to such hearing. The decision of the referee, when approved by the commissioner, shall be the decision of the department and shall be final and binding upon the local board of public welfare involved and shall be complied with by such local board. Fair hearings shall be granted upon any appeal in relation to the following matters:

1. The matter of denial of aid by the local board of public welfare;
2. The matter of a change in the amount of aid given;
3. The matter of withdrawal of aid.

The department upon its own motion may review any decision of a local board of public welfare and may consider any application upon which a decision has not been made by such board within a reasonable time.

Appeals Approved	516
Appeals Denied	1,261
Appeals Withdrawn	45
Died	18
Assistance Granted Before Action by Appeal Division	104
Moved	5
Closed for Various Reasons	70
Pending	307
Decisions Made or Other Disposition	2,019

Bureau of Research and Statistics

JOHN J. DONNELLY, *Supervisor of Welfare Statistics*

The Bureau of Research and Statistics completed its third year at the end of 1939. The personnel, appointed under Civil Service regulations, consists of a Supervisor of Welfare Statistics assisted by field representatives, senior statistical clerks, and a clerical and stenographic force, totaling 35 persons. The functions of the unit include collecting, compiling, analyzing, and publishing statistics of the principal types of relief which may be enumerated as follows:

1. Statistics of assistance and aid administered under the provisions of Titles I and IV of the Social Security Act: Title I—Grants to States for Old Age Assistance, and Title IV—Grants to States for Aid to Dependent Children. These Titles require that the state agency administering Old Age Assistance and Aid to Dependent Children shall make reports in such form and containing information as the Social Security Board may from time to time require, and shall comply with such provisions as said board may find necessary to assure the correctness and verification of the reports.
2. Statistics of General Relief administered under the laws of the Commonwealth and the regulations of the Department of Public Welfare. This information is submitted by every city and town in the Commonwealth each month on prescribed forms and is combined by the bureau into county and state totals.
3. Statistics on the several most important types of relief from ten of the largest cities of the Commonwealth, consolidated into what is called the Urban Survey and figures for 23 selected towns collected and compiled into a report known as the Rural Survey.
4. Statistics of Soldiers' Relief granted under the laws of the Commonwealth and the regulations of the Department of State Aid and Pensions. Through the courtesy of the Department of State Aid and Pensions, the bureau was given the opportunity to collect data on the number of cases, the number of persons represented, and the amount expended monthly by each city and town.
5. Statistics of other types of aid and assistance administered by other state and federal agencies in furtherance of the policy to develop the bureau as a clearing house for all kinds of statistical information relative to the entire social security program. Therefore, the bureau has maintained tabulations of data secured from the following local agencies: Department of Education, Division of the Blind; Work Projects Administration; National Youth Administration; Federal Old Age and Survivors Insurance; Unemployment Compensation Commission; Civilian Conservation Corps, and the Surplus Commodities Division of the Department of Public Welfare.
6. Statistics with respect to matters closely associated with relief. Tabulations are maintained by the bureau on employment data compiled and published by the Department of Labor and Industries; the Index of Industrial Activity

in Massachusetts compiled by the State Planning Board; the Cost of Living Index published by the Department of Labor and Industries, Commission on the Necessaries of Life; other miscellaneous statistical information which may be used in describing or analyzing the relief situation. To all these cooperating agencies we here extend our acknowledgment for the permission granted us to republish their figures.

7. Statistics relative to the social phases of the various types of relief administered by the department, collected on prescribed Social Data Cards.

The staff of the bureau includes several different Civil Service classifications. The two most numerous are the 8 social workers (field representatives) and the 17 senior statistical clerks. The social workers, each of whom represents the bureau in an assigned area of the commonwealth, advise and assist the local boards and officials relative to maintaining welfare records, compiling the regular or special reports and filling out the Social Data Cards. Through the mutually cooperative efforts of the field representatives and the local officials, statistical reports have improved progressively so that at the present time a workable system of procedure and reporting has been developed, assuring, on the whole, prompt and correct reports.

The bureau is organized so that the compiling and tabulating work is apportioned by type of relief among several groups into which the staff is divided. Definite assignment of duties is made to each group which consist of the necessary number of workers required to perform the assignments and having the requisite qualifications.

In addition to complete files of the various types of relief statistics for each city and town, the bureau maintains up-to-date records for the several counties and for the Commonwealth as a whole. Data are published currently in a variety of forms; for example, for the individual cities and towns, and in summaries. The following table will serve to illustrate this, while the figures presented may be useful to interested readers.

TABLE I
*Average Monthly Case Load and Total Yearly Expenditures
By County and Type of Relief
Massachusetts—1939*

COUNTY	TOTAL EXPENDITURES	OLD AGE ASSISTANCE		AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN	
		Average monthly case load	Expenditures	Average monthly case load	Expenditures
Grand Total . .	\$58,598,507.97	79,206	\$27,022,294.78	10,415	\$7,464,876.10
Barnstable . .	697,683.13	1,099	397,152.64	128	76,269.89
Berkshire . . .	1,902,289.45	2,630	931,078.49	234	165,948.29
Bristol	5,160,355.49	7,949	2,575,736.98	895	514,061.15
Dukes	105,681.98	187	71,845.70	21	9,873.27
Essex	6,758,741.03	11,490	3,801,413.12	942	667,934.28
Franklin	664,418.68	1,234	416,696.87	89	57,006.58
Hampden	4,287,481.76	5,188	1,792,685.35	693	494,743.20
Hampshire . . .	739,673.17	1,279	420,894.81	128	77,625.78
Middlesex . . .	11,596,378.94	14,926	5,046,982.51	1,827	1,382,131.97
Nantucket . . .	59,770.99	86	29,957.36	13	11,583.55
Norfolk	3,161,808.60	4,757	1,665,446.04	526	381,008.35
Plymouth	2,793,086.15	4,988	1,739,310.22	357	231,306.43
Suffolk	13,978,696.55	14,863	5,220,057.82	3,622	2,729,399.42
Worcester . . .	6,692,742.05	8,530	2,913,036.87	940	665,983.94

TABLE I—Continued

COUNTY	GENERAL RELIEF			
	Average monthly case load	EXPENDITURES		
		Relief	Hospitalization	Burials
Grand Total . . .	68,246	\$22,084,169.67	\$1,877,217.35	\$149,950.07
Barnstable	657	196,573.64	23,425.61	3,961.35
Berkshire	1,848	731,197.21	68,764.46	5,301.00
Bristol	6,988	1,658,051.03	391,498.25	21,008.08
Dukes	66	20,242.45	3,397.56	323.00
Essex	6,961	2,029,705.71	243,483.12	16,204.80
Franklin	537	172,094.03	15,991.20	2,630.00
Hampden	4,979	1,723,086.45	260,670.81	16,295.95
Hampshire	830	213,070.43	25,929.53	2,152.62
Middlesex	13,191	4,805,798.30	336,169.09	25,297.07
Nantucket	70	17,561.85	268.23	400.00
Norfolk	2,761	1,011,376.60	97,259.08	6,718.53
Plymouth	2,695	716,778.68	98,482.82	7,208.00
Suffolk	18,794	5,960,703.83	55,920.19	12,615.29
Worcester	7,869	2,827,929.46	255,957.40	29,834.38

The regular monthly summaries submitted to Washington, compiled from the individual city and town reports, and covering the various types of relief, show the case load, expenditures, and average expenditures per recipient. During 1939 the following payments were granted to recipients of Old Age Assistance:

TABLE II
Old Age Assistance—1939

1939	NUMBER OF CASES	AMOUNT EXPENDED	AVERAGE PER RECIPIENT
January	75,761	\$2,147,526	\$28.35
February	76,479	2,177,068	28.47
March	77,084	2,203,730	28.59
April	77,718	2,212,426	28.47
May	78,498	2,214,883	28.22
June	79,052	2,236,843	28.30
July	79,550	2,243,302	28.20
August	80,136	2,266,778	28.29
September	80,630	2,280,815	28.29
October	81,190	2,305,321	28.39
November	81,922	2,348,338	28.64
December	82,450	2,385,265	28.93
Average	79,206	\$27,022,295 (a)	28.43

NOTE: (a) Total for the year.

A survey of the data in Table II above shows that there was an uninterrupted increase from month to month during the year in cases and expenditures. The Federal Grants in 1939 on Old Age Assistance amounted to \$12,728,263 while the state and cities' and towns' shares were \$9,529,355 and \$4,764,677 respectively.

It will be seen that a less regular increasing tendency was present in the figures for Aid to Dependent Children during 1939. Data relative to this type of relief are presented in Table III below.

TABLE III
Aid to Dependent Children—1939

1939	FAMILIES	CHILDREN	AMOUNT EXPENDED	AVERAGE EXPENDITURE	
				PER FAMILY	PER CHILD
January	9,654	23,476	\$ 622,522	\$64.48	\$26.52
February	9,796	23,731	581,745	59.39	22.41
March	9,939	24,038	593,154	59.68	24.68
April	10,093	24,282	599,212	59.37	24.68
May	10,340	24,737	641,143	62.01	25.92
June	10,434	24,872	595,155	57.04	23.93
July	10,500	24,998	606,801	57.79	24.27
August	10,583	25,173	620,063	58.59	24.53
September	10,620	26,593	626,984	59.04	23.58
October	10,801	27,731	633,873	58.69	22.86
November	11,044	28,280	657,023	59.49	23.23
December	11,180	28,633	689,201	61.65	24.07
Average	10,415	25,545	\$7,464,876 (a)	\$59.73	\$24.35

NOTE: (a) Total for the year.

The Federal Grants on Aid to Dependent Children amounted to \$1,430,748; the State's share was \$2,488,292 and the cities' and towns', \$3,545,836.

Figures of General Relief do not have the regularity from month to month exhibited by the so-called categorical types of relief. This is due, of course, to the fact that the trend of General Relief is affected by industrial employment conditions, by general business conditions, and by the trend of employment in work relief programs. Also a definite seasonal movement is evident in this type of relief, being less in the late spring and summer months than in the fall and winter months. The 1939 figures are presented in Table IV below.

TABLE IV
General Relief—1939

1939	NUMBER OF FAMILIES	NUMBER OF SINGLE RESIDENTS	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES	AMOUNT EXPENDED	AVERAGE PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PER SIN. RES.	AVERAGE PER CASE
January	52,674	20,433	73,107	\$ 2,020,049	\$31.36	\$17.94	\$27.63
February	52,310	19,691	72,001	1,961,163	30.61	18.23	27.24
March	53,606	20,243	73,849	2,127,510	32.15	19.92	28.81
April	49,625	19,636	69,261	1,787,249	29.04	17.59	25.80
May	45,685	19,207	64,892	1,785,001	31.29	18.46	27.51
June	43,838	19,246	63,084	1,659,637	30.01	17.79	26.31
July	43,497	19,267	62,764	1,601,397	28.84	17.94	25.51
August	45,267	19,903	65,170	1,736,576	30.02	18.91	26.65
September	49,733	20,559	70,294	1,766,396	28.25	17.53	25.13
October	47,730	20,389	68,121	1,790,828	30.02	17.78	26.29
November	47,815	20,603	63,420	1,881,034	31.55	18.12	27.49
December	47,354	20,630	67,986	1,967,330	33.37	18.94	28.94
Average	48,262	19,984	68,246	\$20,084,170 (a)	\$30.57	\$18.26	\$24.52

NOTE: (a) Total for the year.

In addition to the regular periodic reports submitted by the bureau to Washington and used by the department, there are frequent calls for special reports or tabulations which usually describe some particular phase of the relief situation in more detail than can be obtained from the regularly published reports of the bureau. The increasing number of such requests is encouraging as it not only indicates the growing interest in the welfare problem from a statistical viewpoint, but in a measure evaluates the work of the bureau as a public agency. Such organizations as chambers of commerce, taxpayers' associations, private welfare units, and universities frequently ask for data which the bureau has available. Such requests are always welcome.

Some of the special studies and surveys inaugurated in the previous year were either completed or carried on during 1939, and other new ones were begun. For example, the series on Soldiers' Relief was brought up to date and the collection of these figures was well established, so that this type of assistance has become one on which the bureau now receives regular monthly reports.

The study of local procedures, records, and forms was continued during the year. The findings will be used when uniform local procedures and basic records are introduced in the near future as is now planned.

The collection of figures on local A.D.C. administrative expenses, which first appeared to be a one-time survey, developed during the year into a regular reporting procedure for which the bureau made up reporting forms and instructions for the use of the local boards. This information will be collected regularly each quarter in the future so that reimbursement to the state, cities and towns from Federal funds for A.D.C. administration expenses will be forthcoming.

The collaboration with the graduate school of Public Administration of Harvard University on the study of local relief loads and expenditures as related to the fiscal abilities of Massachusetts cities and towns continued during the year. In fact the study took on such a wide scope that it developed beyond the facilities of the bureau. Therefore, late in the year plans were started to continue the work by a W.P.A. project sponsored by the department and supervised by the bureau.

The comprehensive and detailed survey on the organization of local welfare boards was concluded in June, and the information obtained served a very useful purpose in the reorganization of the department made this year. The bureau participated in other phases of the reorganization. Members of its staff took part in the instruction given at the July Institute, and assistance was given by the bureau in compiling and publishing the *Manual for the Administration of Public Assistance* issued for the guidance of the state and local welfare staffs. The location of the district offices and the division of the Commonwealth into districts and areas were based in large part on statistical data furnished by the bureau. An added note of interest is that the name of the statistical unit was definitely designated as BUREAU and it was made a separate unit to serve the entire department, administratively responsible directly to the Commissioner.

Information and data published from time to time by the bureau appears either in special reports or in one of its regular publications such as the *Quarterly Bulletin*. This bulletin contains various summary tables, with the latest available figures, presenting all the different types of data compiled by the bureau. Special bulletins are issued at times, the most recent being Special Bulletin No. 6, giving for each city, town, and county, and for the Commonwealth, the 1939 expenditures on the principal types of relief.

In conclusion, it may not be amiss to repeat what was expressed in the previous year's report. As the work of the bureau progresses, it is anticipated that it will improve in quality, where the possibility of improvement exists, and that its scope will be progressively wider. It is planned as time goes on to give increased attention to the research phase of the work in which there are almost unlimited possibilities. Efficient and effective service to the Commissioner and the other policy making officials of the department, to the cities and towns and to all state agencies, public and private, are among our main objectives. The interchange of information among the various agencies concerned with the social security program has been, and will continue to be, encouraged by the bureau. Finally we wish to thank all the many cooperating individuals and agencies for their assistance during the year with the assurance that any facts or figures in our possession are always available to them.

LICENSED BOARDING HOMES FOR AGED PERSONS

G. FRANK McDONALD, *Supervisor*

Under General Laws, chapter 121, section 22A, inserted by Acts of 1929, chapter 305, providing that "whoever maintains a home in which three or more persons over the age of sixty years, and not members of his immediate family are provided with care, incident to advanced age, shall be deemed to maintain a boarding home for aged persons," this department is delegated to issue licenses and to make, alter, and amend rules and regulations for the government of such homes.

In 147 cities and towns of the Commonwealth today, there are operating 606 licensed homes for aged persons, sometimes called convalescent and rest homes. During the past year the department received 191 applications for licenses; 163 of these were granted after investigation; 154 licenses were renewed, and 49 canceled. Six (6) licenses were revoked because of neglect and improper treatment of the inmates, and 9 licensees were put on probation.

The law providing for the regulation of these homes came into being when evidence was shown that abuses against the interests and well-being of the inmates were being practiced. Therefore, one of the first considerations of the department is the honesty and reputation of the applicant in the community. Emphasis is placed on the approval of the local board of public welfare and the recommendations of the physicians, as required by our regulations. The premises must have the approval of the local building department and all fire hazards must have been removed. Accounts and information must be available to the inspector, and a record kept of each inmate on a register approved by the department.

The department is deeply concerned with the qualifications and the experience of the personnel who will be charged directly with the care of the patients, and favors those homes where the personnel includes graduate or registered nurses, who should be naturally kind, considerate, and sympathetic with the needs and desires of aged people. The consideration of gain must be secondary to that of kindly care.

The Old Age Assistance Law has been responsible for the rapid mushrooming of these homes. Fully 50 per cent of the inmates are recipients of old age assistance. The department holds that its responsibility does not cease with the financial security afforded by the Old Age Assistance Law, but stresses as of equal importance the comfort and care of the recipients.

The department has recognized the need of further regulating these homes in order to provide adequate care for persons who are chronically ill or convalescent. Consequently, it is proposed that all homes be classified. Homes caring for the chronic sick or the convalescent will be required to have the resident supervision of a registered nurse. Other changes to require more privacy and better living conditions are proposed.

The dissimilarity in the human element involved in the personnel of these homes requires constant supervision. Boards of public welfare can be of immeasurable help by advising the department when any improper treatment to the inmates is observed.

While the department does not place inmates in boarding homes, an index showing location and the rate charged is kept, which index is available to interested persons.

DIVISION OF CHILD GUARDIANSHIP

MISS MARION A. JOYCE, *Director*

On March 12, 1939, Miss Winifred A. Keneran, director for the past 13 years and on the staff of the division for 39 years, was retired. On May 1, Miss Marion A. Joyce succeeded her as director.

CHILDREN IN THE CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

	DELIN- QUENT	WAY- WARD	NEG- LECTED	DEPEND- ENT	TOTAL BOYS	TOTAL GIRLS	GRAND TOTAL
Number Dec. 1, 1938 .	239	11	4,229	3,590	4,250	3,819	8,069
Received Dec. 1, 1938 to Nov. 30, 1939	146	1	832	376	757	598	*1,355
Total number during the year	385	12	5,061	3,966	5,007	4,417	*9,424
Discharged Dec. 1, 1938 to Nov. 30, 1939 . . .	153	4	635	446	672	566	*1,238
Number Dec. 1, 1939 .	232	8	4,426	3,520	4,335	3,851	8,186

* 14 State Wards (12 boys and 2 girls) were recommitted as delinquent to department.

Of the 8,186 children in the care of the division on December 1, 1939, 51% were between the ages of 12 and 21, and 53% were boys. According to the reasons for their becoming wards of the department,

- 54% were neglected
- 43% " dependent
- 3-% " delinquent—of which 2/3 were boys
- .1-% " wayward

Of the total

- 59% were Catholic
- 41% " Protestant
- less than 1% " Jewish

- 31.3% were illegitimate
- 5% were colored
- less than 4% " full orphans
- .6% were foreign-born (mostly Canadian)
- 11% had foreign-born parents
- 19% " one foreign-born parent

These last 2 figures are approximate, as in some cases it is impossible to determine accurately the birthplaces of parents.

The total intake for the year ending November 30, 1939 was 1,341 children, of which 77% were under 12 years, 2% over 15 years, and 55% were boys. The only year for which the figure was larger was 1935, when it reached 1,374 (cf. 1936, 1,256; 1937, 1,309; 1938, 1,335). Not counting children committed temporarily, 60% of all the family groups received during the year were families of 1 child; 18%, families of 2 children, and 4%, families of over 5 children.

Status of Children in Custody as of November 30, 1939

	Girls	Boys
In families, board and clothing provided	2,816	3,343
In families, clothing only provided	210	30
In families, free of expense to Commonwealth	84	295
In families, receiving wages	363	90
On parole with parents	95	138
On parole with other relatives	59	77
In hospitals	183	165
In United States Service	-	14
In Civilian Conservation Corps	-	161
Married	24	4
Whereabouts unknown	17	18
Total	3,851	4,335

Children Who Passed Out of Custody during the Year

	<i>Girls</i>	<i>Boys</i>
Discharged	307	441
Became of age	149	113
Adopted	42	19
Transferred to Lyman School for Boys	-	13
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	-	6
Transferred to Industrial School for Girls	9	-
Committed to Lyman School for Boys	-	21
Committed to Industrial School for Boys	-	10
Committed to Industrial School for Girls	7	-
Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory	-	1
Committed to Reformatory for Women	2	-
Committed to Department of Mental Diseases	43	25
Died	5	11
Total	564	660
Total number in custody during the year	4,415	4,995

Babies—On November 30, 1939, 555 of the children under care were babies under 3 years, visited by trained nurses at least monthly. A total of 889 babies were cared for in this group during the year, of whom only 1 died.

Children 3-12 years—On November 30, 1939, 3,287 of the children under care were boys and girls between the ages of 3 and 12. As most children are under 12 when received by the department, the lack of a receiving home is felt most keenly by the staff dealing with children of this age. During the past year, several rather better foster homes for temporary care have been found and opened; however, a few more are needed to replace some of those in use as long as new children must be placed directly in foster homes.

Older children—The remaining children, between 12 and 21 years of age, were almost evenly divided between boys and girls, with the boys outnumbering the girls slightly.

A total of 701 were attending junior high school this year, and another 841 were in high school. There were 4 boys in college, 3 girls in Teachers' College, 1 law student and 1 seminarian; and, besides 41 boys at the Wayside Inn School and 11 girls in nurses' training schools, 83 other boys and girls were receiving various forms of vocational education outside of high schools.

During the year a total of 744 boys and girls were employed, including 244 girls in housework, 161 boys in the Civilian Conservation Corps, 60 boys on farms, 60 boys and 33 girls in mills or factories, 46 boys in the United States Army, Navy and Marines, and 15 girls in offices. Of the 77 girls who were graduated from high school this year, 72 are working and 2 are married; 18 are in domestic work, saving for further education or training courses.

Court work—The visitors to boys over 12, representing the department in all the district courts of the Commonwealth, attended hearings during the year on 2,055 children charged with being neglected, the disposition of whose cases is shown in the following table.

Committed to—

Department of Public Welfare	395
Department of Public Welfare and appealed	8
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	3
Boards of Public Welfare	10
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	47
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston and appealed	7
Placed on File	69
Discharged	10
Dismissed	40

Pt. I.	31
Continued	834
Continued and placed in Home for Destitute Catholic Children	59
Continued and placed in care of Department of Public Welfare	563
Failed to appear	9
Appealed from finding	1
Total number of cases attended	2,055

In addition, these visitors, as the department's agents, attended hearings on 6,061 cases of children charged with delinquency and waywardness*, the disposition of whose cases is shown in the following table.

Committed to—	
Lyman School for Boys	148
Lyman School for Boys and appealed	30
Lyman School for Boys and commitment suspended	317
Industrial School for Boys	134
Industrial School for Boys and appealed	21
Industrial School for Boys and commitment suspended	278
Industrial School for Girls	50
Industrial School for Girls and appealed	7
Industrial School for Girls and commitment suspended	22
Department of Public Welfare	38
Department of Public Welfare and commitment suspended	8
Massachusetts Reformatory	1
Plummer Farm School and commitment suspended	1
County Training Schools	62
County Training Schools and commitment suspended	33
House of Correction	1
State Farm, Defective Delinquent Department, and appealed	2
Filed	948
Appealed from finding	25
Held for Grand Jury	60
Probation	1,545
Fined	24
Continued	1,606
Continued in care of Department of Public Welfare	138
Failed to appear	40
Discharged	114
Dismissed	408
Total number of cases attended	6,061

The number of children committed to us temporarily in default of surety, pending continuance of hearings on neglect charges against them, increased approximately 27% this year. A total of 547 were so committed and action was taken upon them as follows: returned to court, 217; bailed, 2; permanently committed, 138; pending December 1, 1939, 190; total, 547.

*Total Waywards, 16

The table below gives the number of temporary commitments to the department under the three classifications of neglected, wayward, and delinquent; and the disposition of these cases:

*Disposition of Children held on Temporary Mittimi,
pending further Order of the Court*

	Pending Dec. 1, 1938	Received during the Year	Perma- nently Com- mitted	Bailed	Dis- charged to Court	Pending Dec. 1, 1939
Neglected . . .	222	547	213	2	288	266
Wayward . . .	1	—	—	—	1	—
Delinquent . . .	33	110	9	2	75	57
Total . . .	256	657	222	4	364	323

Dependent Children

As to children received as dependent this past year, the following table gives the picture of the applications handled by the subdivision of investigation.

	<i>Children</i>	<i>Families</i>
Applications pending December 1, 1938	514	329
Applications received December 1, 1938 to November 30, 1939 (Involving 105 re-applications)	1,009	694
Total	1,523	1,023
Advised only	19	
Applications withdrawn	52	
Assumed by relatives	311	
Assumed by private agencies	59	
Assumed by public agencies	189	
Children committed General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 22:		400
Boys	41	
Girls	35	76
Foundlings: 3 males; 1 female		48
Children received General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 38:		
Boys	151	
Girls	133	284
Pending December 1, 1939	533	355
Total	1,523	1,023

When, after investigation, dependent children are not accepted for care by the Commonwealth as the proper solution of their problems, every effort is made to help with planning, developing contacts with other resources, etc. When children are accepted, every effort is made to keep as close a contact as possible with the families. Primarily, it is desired to preserve the family relationship so as to bring about rehabilitation at the earliest possible moment. There is also fostered, through payments for support and through visiting, a stronger sense of responsibility. This close relationship with the family results in the assignment to this subdivision of most investigations for the discharge of dependent children.

There is a steadily increasing case load of out-of-state investigations, apart from any applications based on settlement or the moral obligation of this community for support. They range from requests for social histories and backgrounds to those for investigation and recommendation allowing placement within this Commonwealth. This, of course, is granted only when the return in case of need may be accomplished without formality. During the year there has been a better understanding and desire for cooperation between similar departments in various states. The trend is away from a rigid adherence to the laws of settle-

ment. There are already reciprocal agreements with some states and others will follow.

The division collected during the year, directly from parents, the sum of \$27,-419.51, as partial reimbursement for the support of children. This amount is slightly larger than our receipts from the same source last year. A total of \$209,384.28 was received from cities and towns as reimbursement for the support of settled children.

Mentally Deficient

The unit caring for mentally deficient children has carried this year the highest number of children since it was formed ten years ago. Three social workers have cared for 478 children who, having failed to adjust themselves satisfactorily to the regular foster home and school pattern of life, and having consequently been thoroughly examined at one of the state schools, were reported to be morons, imbeciles, or idiots.

Placement of these children involves the education of foster parents in the interpretation of mental deficiency of various degrees, as the happiness and the development of the children are absolutely dependent upon an understanding of their handicaps. Each child constitutes a problem, sometimes complicated by physical abnormalities, and sometimes by delinquency. He requires intensive social treatment, study of his aptitudes, and guidance, if he is to have any chance of becoming a happy, economically efficient member of society.

Of the children under care on November 30, 1939, 216 were boarded in 53 foster homes in various sections of the Commonwealth. All who were accepted by special classes in public and parochial schools attended, and a number of others attended regular grades up to and including the fourth grade. With proper supervision many of these children were absorbed into their environment. Others required frequent changes of homes and schools; eventually it became obvious that institutional care was indicated, and commitment to a state school for the feeble-minded was arranged through the Probate Court upon advice of the psychiatrist. A large proportion of this group is on the waiting list for admission to the state schools, but only a relatively small number (68 in the year just ended) can be accepted each year due to overcrowded conditions.

One hundred fourteen (114) children, not placeable in the community because of very low grade mentality, as well as physical handicap requiring hospital care, are placed in institutions pending admission to state schools for the feeble-minded. Each year it is possible to remove a few of these children to foster homes after a period of treatment, and a few are accepted by the state schools for the feeble-minded.

Twenty-nine (29) children in this group are self-supporting and have savings bank accounts amounting to \$2,271.30. These 29 have intelligence quotients averaging 64.5, weekly wages averaging \$3.51 cash (most of their jobs include maintenance), and have been on the average 1 year and 4 months in their present jobs.

ADOPTIONS OF OUR WARDS

Applications for children for adoption :

Pending December 1, 1938	30	
New applications	88	
Old homes reinvestigated	15	133
Withdrawn	17	
Disapproved because of references	2	
Investigated	63	
Pending November 30, 1939	51	133

Homes investigated :

Approved for adoption	45	
Approved but withdrawn	10	
Disapproved	8	63

The outstanding gain of the year for adopted wards is the passage of an act regulating the making and recording of certificates of birth of certain abandoned children and foundlings—Chapter 61 of the Acts of 1939. This went into effect on June 9, 1939. Previous to that time it was impossible for any foundling or abandoned child to obtain a regular birth record. This law, coupled with the one enacted several years ago relative to the changing of the birth record of adopted children, now makes it possible for unidentified persons who have been adopted to have a regular birth certificate.

During the current year, 26 children have been placed for adoption and 29 changed from a boarding to a free basis in the same home, as a preliminary step toward adoption. Sixty-one (61) children have been legally adopted: 42 girls and 19 boys, the youngest being a girl of 18 months and the oldest a boy of 20 years and 4 months. The reason for the latter adoption was the adopting parents' desire that this boy, who had lived in their home for years as a companion for their youngest son, inherit equally with their other children.

Of the 61 adoptions, 3 children were adopted by their mothers and stepfathers, 3 by other relatives, 29 by their foster parents, and 26 by those with whom they had been placed for the purpose of adoption.

There are now 62 children placed on trial for adoption.

The 61 adoptions were granted in the following counties:

Bristol	5	Norfolk	11
Essex	8	Plymouth	1
Franklin	4	Suffolk	7
Hampden	3	Worcester	6
Middlesex	16		
Total			61

CHILDREN IN CARE AND CUSTODY OF THE DIVISION

In accordance with the provisions of General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 16, the department visited during the past year 2,264 dependent children placed in foster homes directly by the local boards of public welfare.

Under the provisions of General Laws, ch. 119, sects. 14 and 28, 10 children were removed from undesirable boarding homes in which they had been placed privately.

During the past year 523 licenses to maintain boarding homes for infants were granted under the provisions of General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 2, in 110 cities and towns in addition to the 454 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 469 expired by the one-year limitation, 2 were revoked, 59 were canceled, and 447 licenses permitting the boarding of 923 infants in 106 cities and towns remained in force November 30, 1939. Fourteen (14) applications were withdrawn and 6 were refused.

During the year the department's 5 nurses, who are visitors to our infant wards, made 1,559 visits to privately boarded infants throughout the Commonwealth, and 1,220 visits of inspection and investigation.

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the Department of Public Welfare from December 1, 1938 to November 30, 1939, under General Laws, ch. 119, sect. 6.

REPORTED BY	Number of Infants Reported
Private individuals	945
Alice Chapin Adoption Nursery, New York City	945
Avon Home, Cambridge	26
Board of Public Welfare, Brockton	2
Board of Public Welfare, Danvers	1
Board of Public Welfare, Fall River	2
Board of Public Welfare, Gloucester	1
Board of Public Welfare, Hudson	1
Board of Public Welfare, Lowell	2
Board of Public Welfare, Mansfield	1

rd of Public Welfare, Middleton	1
rd of Public Welfare, Milton	1
rd of Public Welfare, Newton	3
rd of Public Welfare, North Adams	3
rd of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
rd of Public Welfare, Quincy	2
rd of Public Welfare, Salem	1
rd of Public Welfare, Stoneham	3
rd of Public Welfare, Taunton	2
rd of Public Welfare, Westminster	1
rd of Public Welfare, Weston	1
rd of Public Welfare, Worcester	35
ton Children's Friend Society	70
ckton Catholic Charities Center	10
holic Charitable Bureau, Boston	162
holic Charitable Bureau, Cambridge	12
holic Children's Aid Association, Newark, New Jersey	1
holic Welfare Bureau of Fall River	18
ld Welfare Division, City of Boston	125
ld Welfare House, Lynn	11
ld Welfare Service, Hyannis	1
ldren's Aid Association, Boston	83
ldren's Heart Work Society of Maine, Portland, Maine	1
rch Home Society, Boston	26
munity Health Nurse, Fairhaven	1
partment of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief	7
partment of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	546
partment of Public Welfare, Girls' Parole Branch	1
zabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont	6
l River Deaconess Home	1
nily Welfare Association, Fall River	1
rence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	26
rence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell	18
ce Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City	4
ls' Welfare Society, Worcester	2
ild of St. Agnes, Worcester	3
mpden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke	6
mpden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield	28
verhill Children's Aid Society	3
ly Child Guild, Westfield	75
me for Destitute Catholic Children, Boston	1
me for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	33
use of Mercy, Boston	6
stitutions Department, City of Boston	1
wish Child Welfare Association, Boston	12
wish Social Service Bureau, Springfield	1
wrence Catholic Charities Center	10
wrence Ctiy Mission	3
well Catholic Charitable Bureau	17
nn Catholic Charities Center	25
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable	10
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston	12
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton	2
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg	1
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield	6
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Lawrence	1
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Northampton	4
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Pittsfield	1
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem	11
ss. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton	4
ew Bedford Children's Aid Society	10
ew England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	48
ew England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	12
orthampton Children's Aid Association	11
ur Lady of Perpetual Help Infant Asylum, Manchester, New Hampshire	7
ur Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna, New York	2
verseers of Poor, Littleton, New Hampshire	1
robation Officers	12
reformatory for Women, Framingham	35
hode Island Children's Friend Society, Providence	1
obert Gould Shaw House, Boston	3
. Mary's Infant Asylem, Boston	27
lem Catholic Charities Center	16
sters of Providence, Holyoke	141
sters of St. Margaret, Boston	1
omerville Catholic Charities Center	5
ence Alumni Society, New York City	2
emporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	4
nited Jewish Charities, Worcester	1
achusetts Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	36
William Street Home, Springfield	1
orcester Children's Friend Society	23

2,844

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 650. Of this number 15 died and 155 were adopted.

Board of Public Welfare, Middleton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Milton	1
Board of Public Welfare, Newton	3
Board of Public Welfare, North Adams	3
Board of Public Welfare, Norwood	1
Board of Public Welfare, Quincy	2
Board of Public Welfare, Salem	1
Board of Public Welfare, Stoneham	3
Board of Public Welfare, Taunton	2
Board of Public Welfare, Westminster	1
Board of Public Welfare, Weston	1
Board of Public Welfare, Worcester	35
Boston Children's Friend Society	70
Brockton Catholic Charities Center	10
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Boston	162
Catholic Charitable Bureau, Cambridge	12
Catholic Children's Aid Association, Newark, New Jersey	1
Catholic Welfare Bureau of Fall River	18
Child Welfare Division, City of Boston	125
Child Welfare House, Lynn	11
Child Welfare Service, Hyannis	1
Children's Aid Association, Boston	83
Children's Heart Work Society of Maine, Portland, Maine	1
Church Home Society, Boston	26
Community Health Nurse, Fairhaven	1
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Aid and Relief	7
Department of Public Welfare, Division of Child Guardianship	546
Department of Public Welfare, Girls' Parole Branch	1
Elizabeth Lund Home, Burlington, Vermont	6
Fall River Deaconess Home	1
Family Welfare Association, Fall River	1
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Boston	26
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Lowell	18
Free Synagogue, Child Adoption Committee, New York City	4
Girls' Welfare Society, Worcester	2
Guild of St. Agnes, Worcester	3
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Holyoke	6
Hampden County Children's Aid Association, Springfield	28
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	3
Holy Child Guild, Westfield	75
Home for Destitute Catholic Children, Boston	1
Home for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	33
House of Mercy, Boston	6
Institutions Department, City of Boston	1
Jewish Child Welfare Association, Boston	12
Jewish Social Service Bureau, Springfield	1
Lawrence Catholic Charities Center	10
Lawrence City Mission	3
Lowell Catholic Charitable Bureau	17
Lynn Catholic Charities Center	25
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Barnstable	10
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston	12
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Brockton	2
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Fitchburg	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Greenfield	6
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Lawrence	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Northampton	4
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Pittsfield	1
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Salem	11
Mass. Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Taunton	4
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	10
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	48
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Pittsfield	12
Northampton Children's Aid Association	11
Our Lady of Perpetual Help Infant Asylum, Manchester, New Hampshire	7
Our Lady of Victory Infant Home, Lackawanna, New York	2
Overseers of Poor, Littleton, New Hampshire	1
Probation Officers	12
Reformatory for Women, Framingham	35
Rhode Island Children's Friend Society, Providence	1
Robert Gould Shaw House, Boston	3
St. Mary's Infant Asylum, Boston	27
Salem Catholic Charities Center	16
Sisters of Providence, Holyoke	141
Sisters of St. Margaret, Boston	1
Somerville Catholic Charities Center	5
Spence Alumni Society, New York City	2
Temporary Home and Day Nursery, Worcester	4
United Jewish Charities, Worcester	1
Wachusett Children's Aid Society, Fitchburg	36
William Street Home, Springfield	1
Worcester Children's Friend Society	23

2,844

The actual number of infants reported, less duplication of supervision, was 2,650. Of this number 15 died and 155 were adopted.

LICENSED MATERNITY HOSPITALS, 1938-1939

Licenses in force Dec. 1, 1938 (in 94 cities and towns)		172
Expired	83	
Surrendered and canceled	6	89
		<hr/>
Continuing in force		83
Reissues	81	
New issues	5	86
		<hr/>
Licenses in force Nov. 30, 1939 (in 95 cities and towns)		169
Corporations	130	
Physicians	17	
Nurses	16	
Boards of Public Welfare	1	
Other persons	5	169
		<hr/>

There were 257 visits to hospitals for inspection and investigation of complaints.

The returns from the questionnaires mailed to all licensees show 49,363 cases delivered; live births, 48,524; still-births, 1,375; deaths of mothers, 148; deaths of babies, 1,129.

The licensee of each hospital is responsible for the use at every birth of the one per cent solution of nitrate of silver furnished by the Department of Public Health for the prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum.

Each licensee is responsible for the observance of General Laws, ch. 111, sects. 110 and 111, relative to diseases of the eyes.

Four (4) licenses to conduct homes for pregnant women were in force on December 1, 1938. One (1) license expired, 1 was canceled, and 2 remained in force November 30, 1939.

INVESTIGATION OF ADOPTIONS

During the year just ended, the 14 Probate Courts of the Commonwealth requested investigation by the department of 941 adoption petitions. This number is 129 greater than the number of investigations made last year. There were 377 investigations for the first six months of the year, while there were 564 for the last 6 months, with 127 investigations in the month of September alone.

Not only was there a great increase in the number of adoption petitions to be investigated in this Commonwealth for the Probate Courts, but likewise there was an increase in the number of children placed in Massachusetts by institutions and departments of public welfare of other states, necessitating much additional work in investigating homes and supervising these children during the trial period.

Another increase in the work of the subdivision investigating adoptions results from the fact that the judges of the Probate Courts refuse to grant some adoptions at the time our report of investigation is returned to the Court, and ask that the petitioners wait until financial conditions have improved before going forward with the adoption. Sometimes these waiting periods last two or more years and then the department is asked to make a second investigation for the Court.

While we have seen a marked improvement in adoption work during the past eight and one-half years, we still feel that adoptions in Massachusetts are being investigated at the wrong end. The Probate Courts are becoming more and more convinced that our reports are helpful in deciding whether or not adoptions should be allowed, and we have noted with gratification the larger number of children who are being examined mentally and physically before the adoptions are allowed; but as long as 70%, or more, of the children are placed for adoption as at present, the ideal situation is far from being realized in Massachusetts. The

great step still to be taken in adoption work is to require that the placing of children on trial for adoption be done by social agencies. If, as is generally conceded, the finding of good foster homes even for temporary placements must be done by skilled workers, it would seem obvious that at least as much care should be taken with adoption placements.

STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1939

Investigations completed through November 30, 1938	5,589
Pending November 30, 1938	84
Notices received from Courts, Dec. 1, 1938 to Nov. 30, 1939	941
	<hr/> 6,614
Investigations completed December 1, 1938 to November 30, 1939	888
For adoption of LEGITIMATE children:	269
By relatives	216
By persons other than relatives	52
By relatives by adoption	1
For adoption of ILLEGITIMATE children:	613
*By maternal relatives	294
By "alleged relatives"	22
By persons other than relatives	297
For adoption of FOUNDLINGS	6
Investigation not required	4
(Pending December 1, 1939 133)	
Cases reported to Court:	888
Investigated and approved	845
Investigated and disapproved	43
Notices received showing disposition by Courts	733
Approved and granted	703
Disapproved and dismissed	12
Disapproved and granted	18

*Of these, 195 petitions were by the mother and her husband.

DISTRIBUTION OF PETITIONS ACCORDING TO COUNTIES

Middlesex	220	Plymouth	39
Suffolk	198	Berkshire	34
Worcester	127	Franklin	10
Norfolk	106	Barnstable	7
Essex	78	Hampshire	3
Bristol	73	Dukes	2
Hampden	44	Nantucket	0
Total			<hr/> 941

NEEDS OF THE DIVISION

While the work of the division has increased steadily, the same cannot be said of the facilities for accomplishing the work.

The offices are extremely overcrowded. The clothing room is hopelessly inadequate, both as to size and location. There is not adequate provision for the reception of children in the State House. The present method of using the playroom and the doctor's office in the State House, nearby eating places for luncheons, and the nursery, results in inadequate service to children. A receiving home in the vicinity of the State House would seem to be the best solution, because in addition to the service now given the children, they could be bathed before being examined or outfitted, could be given a simple luncheon, and, in an emergency, could be kept overnight.

There should be included in the next budget a request for additional money for the board of girls over sixteen attending high school and deserving of encouragement to finish. The present policy of requiring wards to become self-supporting at sixteen breaks down in the cases of those who are doing well in

high school but cannot finish at that age. Board may be paid for boys because work cannot be found which will dovetail with high school attendance, but girls are required to live with families and work for their maintenance. This is, of course, a drain on the girl's physical strength, and undoubtedly discourages many girls from attempting to finish high school.

The staff is seriously overloaded, to the extent of carrying an average of 140 cases each. The number of visitors needs to be increased substantially, and similarly the numbers of supervisors and clerks need to be increased.

Child Welfare Services

Child Welfare Services, made possible through Federal funds appropriated under Part 3, Title 5 of the Social Security Act, continued in its program of demonstrating case work service to children in two essentially rural districts, i.e., Barnstable County and the southern part of Worcester County. Local interest in these additional services has been evidenced by a constant volume of referrals and a willingness to consider local financial participation in the service.

In May, 1939, the towns of Southbridge, Sturbridge, and Charlton arranged to take over the Child Welfare worker in that district, paying her salary in full from board of public welfare funds, with the state-administered Federal funds continuing to cover travel expense and stenographic costs. In July, the Barnstable County worker requested a transfer within the state department to a position for which she had recently qualified; and at the same time the supervisor, Miss Lillian Foss, retired. These changes left the service completely devoid of personnel.

It was decided, on the joint advice of the Commissioner, the field consultant of the United States Children's Bureau, and the advisory committee to the division, to use this hiatus to take stock of past accomplishments and to make a study of child welfare needs and resources in rural areas throughout the commonwealth—the findings of the study to serve as a basis for planning the future Child Welfare Services' program. Starting July 12, the case work supervisor of the Boston Children's Friend Society was borrowed for a four-to-six-months' period to make this survey. The major part of the study was concluded in November, with a preliminary report submitted in which it was recommended that the future function of Child Welfare Services include the following major areas:

1. Fact finding on the state-wide child welfare problem.
2. A continuous campaign of education, interpretation, and publicity on child welfare problems.
3. Stimulation of local efforts toward adequate community organization for child welfare, with demonstration incidental thereto.
4. Promotion of the fullest possible use of existing resources.

SOCIAL SERVICE FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN

MISS MARGARET MACDONALD, *Supervisor*

September 1, 1938—August 31, 1939

Chapter 71, section 46A, of the General Laws, requires local school committees to make an annual census of the physically handicapped children in their towns; and, where there are five or more such children unable to attend the regular public school classes, to provide special education for them.

The Departments of Education and Public Welfare are charged with the supervision of this census. Together they prescribe the regulations for carrying out the provisions of the law. The Department of Education supervises the taking of the census and makes the final recommendations to the local school committee regarding the children reported. The Department of Public Welfare makes the investigations and submits to the Department of Education the reports on findings from which the recommendations are made. Public Welfare also maintains a register of all children reported and investigated. It is with the supervision of

this work that the Subdivision of Social Service for Crippled Children is concerned.

In reviewing the reports submitted, the following considerations are kept in mind: Is the handicapped child having adequate medical care; in the light of the nature of his handicap, is the present educational program suitable; what more adequate plan of care and education can be suggested?

In many of the cities and towns careful investigation into these considerations is made by the local authorities. In such instances our function is to review the cases with the person making the investigation and to visit only those children who present problems on which further advice is desired. Other cities, however, prefer that the investigations and recommendations be made by the state departments on all cases reported.

Investigations include home visits; also, conferences with attending physicians, clinics, medical social workers, local school personnel, or other interested private or public agencies. The very satisfactory relationship which we enjoy with these agencies greatly facilitates our work. We are especially appreciative of their cooperation in taking over the responsibility of providing for the additional needs discovered in our investigations.

From September 1, 1938 to August 31, 1939* census reports were received from forty-three cities and towns on 4,823 physically handicapped children. One thousand seven hundred and sixteen (1,716) were new cases and 3,107 were children previously included in the census and on whom follow-up reports were made.

During the year, 966 handicapped children, previously reported, were placed in our inactive files for the following reasons: 453 had recovered from their disabilities; 212 had reached the age of twenty-one years; 61 had died; 36 had moved out of the Commonwealth; 3 had been placed in institutions for permanent care; and 201 had disabilities so slight that they no longer required special consideration or supervision as handicapped persons.

Of the 4,823 children reported during the year ending August 31, 1939, 3,857 were continued in our active files. One thousand eight hundred and ninety-three (1,893) were crippled children and 1,964 were those suffering from rheumatic fever, rheumatic or organic heart conditions, other chronic medical conditions, epilepsy, defective sight, and defective hearing. The following tables give the diagnoses of handicapping conditions in the order of their incidence:

<i>Crippled Children</i>		<i>Children Otherwise Handicapped</i>	
Infantile paralysis	486	Rheumatic heart, chorea, and congenital heart conditions	936
Cerebral palsy	235	Respiratory disorders	264
Congenital deformities	222	Epilepsy	101
Fractures	106	Kidney conditions	84
Osteomyelitis	93	Deaf	64
Scoliosis	92	Defective eyesight	37
Obstetrical paralysis	75	Other medical conditions including anemia, appendicitis, soft tissue abscesses, esophageal strictures, brain tumors and head injuries, nervous disorders, burns, colitis, cystitis, embolism, mastoiditis and ear infections, acute skin conditions, Parkinson's syndrome, and glandular conditions.	478
Arthritis	58		
Bone and joint tuberculosis	54		
Progressive muscular dystrophy	40		
Other orthopedic defects including amputations; epiphysitis, synovitis and other traumatic or defective bone and joint conditions; torticollis; Volkman's paralysis; Friedreich's ataxia; transverse myelitis; hydrocephalus, and amyotonia congenita	432		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	1,893		1,964
Total			3,857

Note: The 1,761 new cases reported during this year, brings the total number of handicapped children on our register as of August 31, 1939, to 9,355.

The number of children reported receiving medical attention was very gratifying. This was due largely to the increased facilities for treatment of crippled

* As reports of handicapped children are received from local school committees throughout the school year it has been necessary, in the interest of statistical accuracy, to make our calendar year coincide more closely with the school year.

children under the provisions of the Social Security Act, and to the greater interest in the need for care.

Three thousand four hundred forty-one (3,441) of the children reported received care as follows: 1,157 privately; 1,853 in clinics; 125 in institutions; and 306 in hospitals or convalescent homes.

Four hundred and one (401) children were not under active treatment. However, many of these returned to clinics at stated intervals for re-examination and check-up of apparatus. Others were suffering from conditions which could not be corrected, and there were a few whose parents refused further care.

Eleven (11) children had completed their treatment and there were 4 children the exact nature of whose care was not determined.

The majority of our cities and towns, in which there are five or more handicapped children unable to attend the regular public school classes, provide instruction for such children in their own homes. However, many more handicapped children are now being accepted in regular classes and are being helped to make a happy adjustment there. Three (3) cities provide special classes for crippled and cardiac children, and several towns provide transportation for handicapped children, making regular school attendance possible. In one city, through a special fund administered by the board of health, crippled children are transported to and from the Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children in Boston. Other cities provide for the instruction of children in hospitals and convalescent homes as well as in their own homes. A few of the more handicapped crippled children are sent each year to the Massachusetts Hospital School, and to private institutions for the care and education of crippled children.

Three thousand two hundred and seventy-one (3,271) children, reported during the school year 1938-1939, received education as follows: 1,662 in their own homes or while patients in hospitals or convalescent homes; 1,518 in regular public school classes; and 91 in special schools or classes.

Of the five hundred and eighty-six (586) children who did not receive education, 174 had not reached school age; 194 were beyond school age, had completed their schooling, or were not interested in further education; and 71 were mentally unable to receive further academic instruction. The remaining 147 were too ill to be taught at home, were awaiting admission to appropriate institutions, or were those for whom suitable educational plans could not be completed for various reasons.

The continuing census of handicapped children brings to our attention more forcibly each year the changing attitudes toward handicapped children—more especially crippled children—and to some of their unmet needs.

In earlier reports we have called attention to certain cripples needing permanent custodial care for whom adequate provisions are not available. They are: the cerebral palsied, our second largest group of cripples; the feeble-minded cripple; and the severely handicapped and permanently dependent cripple. As these are fields of care into which the Federal government has not entered through its grants in aid under Social Security Act, they become local welfare problems. A thorough study should be made of the needs of these groups so that an adequate program for their care can be submitted for consideration and legislative action, if necessary. As these do become welfare problems it would seem a legitimate function of this department to take the initiative in seeing that such a study is made.

STATE BOARD OF HOUSING

JOHN CARROLL, *Chairman*

(See also P. D. 154—Annual Report of the State Board of Housing)

DIVISION OF JUVENILE TRAINING

CHARLES M. DAVENPORT, *Director*
WALTER C. BELL, *Executive Secretary*

(41 Mt. Vernon Street, Boston)

See P. D. No. 93, Annual report of the Trustees of the
Massachusetts Training Schools.

INSTITUTIONS UNDER THE DEPARTMENT

The following brief statements relate to the general supervision of each of the five institutions under the department. These reports are followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of the financial administration of the institutions. Further details about the work of the various institutions may be found in the institution reports which are published separately.

THE TEWKSBURY STATE HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY, TEWKSBURY

LAWRENCE K. KELLEY, LL.B., M.D., *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for needy persons not chargeable for support to any city or town. Insane persons and those with contagious diseases are not admitted.

See P. D. No. 26, Annual report of the Trustees of the Tewksbury
State Hospital and Infirmary.

INFIRMARY DEPARTMENT AT THE STATE FARM, BRIDGEWATER

(UNDER THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION)

JAMES A. WARREN, *Superintendent*

Provides infirmary care for indigent persons (male) not chargeable to any city or town.

See P. D. No. 24, Annual report of the State Farm.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent*

Provides care and schooling for the crippled and deformed children of the Commonwealth; a school with hospital facilities.

See P. D. No. 82, Annual report of the Trustees of the
Massachusetts Hospital School.

LYMAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS, WESTBOROUGH

CHARLES A. DuBois, *Superintendent*

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age; cottage plan.

See P. D. No. 93, Annual report of the Trustees of the
Massachusetts Training Schools.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, SHIRLEY

GEORGE P. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under twenty-one years of age; only boys under eighteen may be admitted.

[See P. D. No. 93, Annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, LANCASTER

MISS CATHARINE M. CAMPBELL, *Superintendent*

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent girls under seventeen years of age at time of commitment.

[See P. D. No. 93, Annual report of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools.]

SUPERVISION OF INSTITUTIONS

In the matter of financial supervision, the department examines and analyzes institution expenditures, keeping constantly in mind the function of the institution and the relation of its business to the care, education, and welfare of the inmates. The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution.

TABLE I.—PART I.—*Capacities and Population of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939.*

INSTITUTIONS	Normal Capacity	PRESENT ANY ONE TIME		DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER PRESENT DURING THE YEAR		
		Largest Number	Smallest Number	1939	1938	1937
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	3,100	3,098	2,523	2,826	2,890	2,851
Massachusetts Hospital School	316	281	142	252	256	254
Lyman School for Boys	406	380	290	333	308	370
Industrial School for Boys	334	301	242	273	312	263
Industrial School for Girls	270	257	220	241	249	251
Totals	4,426	4,317	3,417	3,925	4,015	3,989

TABLE I.—PART II.—*Inventory of the Five Institutions*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL AND PERSONAL ESTATE					
	Land		Buildings	Personal Property	Total Value	
	Acres	Value				
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	916.00	\$ 84,579 94	\$3,406,458 95	\$ 593,414 80	\$4,084,453 69	
Massachusetts Hospital School	165.72	41,806 00	775,532 54	130,336 55	947,675 09	
Lyman School for Boys	579.13	57,525 57	891,615 56	175,571 39	1,124,712 52	
Industrial School for Boys	968.04	34,866 80	649,889 95	159,430 77	844,187 52	
Industrial School for Girls	368.80	22,680 00	504,922 82	121,991 96	649,594 78	
Totals	2,997.69	\$241,458 31	\$6,228,419 82	\$1,180,745 47	\$7,650,623 60	

TABLE II.—Receipts of the Five Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939.

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS					FROM THE TREASURY			Total Receipts	
	Board and Care of Patients	Personal Services	Sales	Rents	Other Receipts	Total	On Account of Maintenance	For Special Purposes		For Trust Funds
Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	\$141,323 87	\$442 80	\$5,233 57	\$1,476 82	\$ 52 90	\$148,529 96	\$1,324,138 63	\$107,286 07	—	\$1,431,424 70
Massachusetts Hospital School	70,334 34	93 56	301 45	290 00	65 73	71,085 08	227,280 43	4,733 07	—	232,013 50
Lyman School for Boys	—	89 32	1,304 00	—	—	1,393 32	290,530 33	51,452 37	458 77	342,441 47
Industrial School for Boys	60 74	—	1,325 90	—	122 73	1,509 37	187,240 53	20,012 63	—	207,253 16
Industrial School for Girls	—	43 40	1,434 94	—	15 54	1,493 88	145,170 84	5,438 74	112 23	150,721 81
Totals	\$211,718 95	\$669 03	\$9,599 86	\$1,766 82	\$256 90	\$224,011 61	\$2,174,360 76	\$188,922 88	\$571 00	\$2,363,854 64
										\$2,587,866 25

TABLE III—PART I.—Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE												Totals
	Personal Services	Food	Medical and General Care	Farm Operation	Heat and Other Plant	Garage Grounds	Travel Transportation and Office Expenses	Religious Instruction	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings and Household Supplies	Repairs, Ordinary	Repairs, Renewals	
Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	\$665,510 17	\$298,406 83	\$55,660 63	\$35,565 75	\$ 80,300 51	\$ 4,931 04	\$ 7,223 87	\$ 3,376 96	\$69,027 26	\$46,769 91	\$22,944 94	\$34,420 76	\$1,324,138 63
Massachusetts Hospital School	153,069 52	20,276 63	5,631 27	10,478 21	17,669 18	2,047 31	2,393 90	1,250 00	4,567 38	5,120 99	4,438 93	287 11	227,280 43
Lyman School for Boys	162,422 41	33,336 69	6,012 08	15,378 59	32,001 14	2,302 81	2,969 69	2,340 05	11,388 09	7,556 58	7,070 58	7,751 62	290,530 33
Industrial School for Boys	109,394 57	16,549 64	3,640 72	13,335 40	15,291 85	2,565 14	2,135 22	2,000 00	4,564 44	5,649 99	4,447 39	7,666 17	187,240 53
Industrial School for Girls	82,560 37	12,780 89	2,549 51	11,409 25	16,348 45	1,195 95	1,293 58	1,570 00	4,850 20	4,689 24	3,262 15	2,661 25	145,170 84
Totals	\$1,172,957 04	\$381,350 68	\$73,544 21	\$86,167 20	\$161,611 13	\$13,042 25	\$16,016 26	\$10,537 01	\$94,397 37	\$69,786 71	\$42,163 99	\$52,786 91	\$2,174,360 76

TABLE III.—PART II.—*Expenditures of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939—Continued*

INSTITUTIONS	FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES				
	Land	Buildings	Furnish- ing and Equipping	Miscel-	Total
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	—	\$87,320 11	\$ 675 31	\$19,290 65	\$107,286 07
Massachusetts Hospital School	—	—	—	4,733 07	4,733 07
Lyman School for Boys	—	—	39,614 82	11,837 55	51,452 37
Industrial School for Boys	—	—	—	20,012 63	20,012 63
Industrial School for Girls	—	—	—	5,438 74	5,438 74
Totals	—	\$87,320 11	\$40,290 13	\$61,312 64	\$188,922 88

TABLE III.—PART III.—*Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939—Concluded*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Trust Funds	Total
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	\$1,324,138 63	\$107,286 07	\$ —	\$1,431,424 70
Massachusetts Hospital School	227,280 43	4,733 07	—	232,013 50
Lyman School for Boys	290,530 33	51,452 37	458 77	342,441 47
Industrial School for Boys	187,240 53	20,012 63	—	207,253 16
Industrial School for Girls	145,170 84	5,438 74	112 23	150,721 81
Totals	\$2,174,360 76	\$188,922 88	\$571 00	\$2,363,854 64

TABLE IV.—Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of the Five Institutions for the Fiscal Year Ending November 30, 1939

INSTITUTIONS	Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1939	Average for the Three Years 1936, 1937 and 1938	1939	Average for the Three Years 1936, 1937 and 1938
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	\$1,324,138 63	\$ 8 98	\$ 8 72	\$ 5,676 37	\$ 8 94
Massachusetts Hospital School	227,280 43	17 29	16 66	395 01	17 26
Lyman School for Boys	290,530 33	16 73	16 48	1,393 32	16 63
Industrial School for Boys	187,240 53	13 15	13 39	1,386 64	16 65
Industrial School for Girls	145,170 84	11 55	11 87	1,478 34	13 35
Totals	\$2,174,360 76	—	—	\$10,329 68	11 43
				\$2,164,031 08	—

TABLE V.—Payroll of the Five Institutions, showing Total Number Employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939

INSTITUTIONS	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER OF INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	1938	1939	Avg. for the Three Years 1936, 1937 and 1938
Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary	692 16	695 58	\$ 80 12	\$ 79 51	\$ 4 52	\$ 4 40	4.0	4.1
Massachusetts Hospital School	145 31	143 97	87 78	87 00	11 65	11 24	1.7	1.8
Lyman School for Boys	148 14	149 89	91 36	89 85	9 35	10 04	2.2	2.0
Industrial School for Boys	107 00	105 00	85 20	83 72	7 68	6 63	2.5	2.2
Industrial School for Girls	87 11	90 00	78 98	76 82	6 57	6 39	2.7	2.7
Totals	1,179 72	1,184 44	\$423 44	\$418 90	—	—	—	—

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS

Under the provisions of General Laws, chapter 77, section 2, the four county training schools for truants and habitual school offenders are subject to the visitation of this department, which is required to report thereon in its annual report. The names of the schools and the Superintendents are as follows:

Essex County Training School, Lawrence, James R. Tetler
Hampden County Training School, Springfield (Feeding Hills) H. E. Herrick
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford, J. Earl Wolton
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale (West Boylston), Colonel Edgar C. Erickson

Table I shows the trend of the population in the County Training Schools during the past five years.

TABLE I.—*County Training Schools—Average Number in Schools during the years 1935-1939*

	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939
Essex County Training School	88.5	95.0	82.0	73.0	73.0
Hampden County Training School	27.0	32.0	35.0	30.0	28.5
Middlesex County Training School	138.0	140.0	148.0	131.0	128.0
Worcester County Training School	29.0	32.0	37.4	28.5	25.0
Totals	282.5	299.0	302.4	262.5	254.5

Table II shows the numbers and the movement of the population in these institutions for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1939, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintenance, \$13.76, subtracting all receipts from private sources.

As will be seen from Table II there were 391 children in the four schools during 1939. The year opened with 264. In the succeeding twelve months 127 were admitted and 149 were discharged, leaving 242.

The average age of the children at the time of their admittance was 13 years, 9 months and 8 days. Every child must be discharged, by requirements of the statute, upon reaching the age of sixteen.

TABLE II.—*County Training Schools—Number and Movement of Population*

SCHOOL	NUMBER IN SCHOOL DURING THE YEAR					Maintenance of Schools (Average Weekly per Capita Cost)
	Whole Number	On Jan. 1, 1939	Admitted	Released or Discharged	Remaining on Dec. 31, 1939	
Essex County Training School	96	76	20	33	63	\$10 43
Hampden County Training School	50	26	24	22	28	17 00
Middlesex County Training School	204	132	72	76	128	11 70
Worcester County Training School	41	30	11	18	23	15 90
Totals	391	264	127	149	242	\$13 76

The schools are housed in splendid buildings, well furnished and equipped, and supervised with a high quality of personnel.

Farms are maintained at all schools which supply a great part of the food. The boys attend school, are taught farming and occupational therapy. Stress is placed on obedience, orderliness, and regularity, with specified times for school work and play. The boys are committed by the courts for truancy and petty offenses between the ages of 7 and 16. No court record is made. The supervision is excellent, combining firmness of direction with an understanding kindness towards the boys and their problems.

The schools are not being utilized to the full extent of their capacity which, together with a necessarily large administrative staff, is causing the high per capita cost.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS

General Laws, chapter 117, section 3, and chapter 121, sections 7 and 16 provide that the Department of Public Welfare may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and require the department to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town infirmaries must be removed therefrom and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned.

THE SETTLED ADULT POOR PROVIDED FOR IN FAMILIES

Of the 384 adult persons reported by local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1939—23 had died, and 46 had been removed before visits were made. The remaining 315, 179 men and 136 women, were all visited and reported on by the department's agents. They were supported by 112 cities and towns as follows:

Abington, 4	Easthampton, 1	Medfield, 1	Rehoboth, 2
Adams, 1	Edgartown, 1	Melrose, 5	Revere, 6
Agawam, 9	Erving, 2	Middleborough, 5	Russell, 3
Amherst, 1	Everett, 5	Millbury, 7	Salem, 1
Andover, 1	Foxborough, 6	Millis, 1	Sherborn, 1
Arlington, 2	Framingham, 5	Milton, 2	Scituate, 2
Attleboro, 4	Franklin, 1	Monroe, 1	Shrewsbury, 3
Auburn, 1	Goshen, 1	Monson, 1	Southborough, 1
Barnstable, 2	Grafton, 1	Natick, 4	Southwick, 1
Belchertown, 1	Granby, 1	New Salem, 2	Springfield, 11
Braintree, 3	Granville, 1	Newburyport, 2	Stockbridge, 4
Brewster, 2	Greenfield, 2	Newton, 3	Stonham, 3
Bridgewater, 1	Groton, 1	North Adams, 3	Stow, 1
Brookline, 10	Hampden, 2	North Attleborough, 1	Tewksbury, 2
Cheshire, 6	Hanover, 2	Northborough, 2	Wareham, 2
Chicopee, 1	Harvard, 1	Northfield, 3	Warren, 2
Clarksburg, 1	Hinsdale, 3	Norton, 2	Warwick, 1
Clinton, 9	Holden, 2	Norwood, 10	Washington, 1
Colrain, 1	Kingston, 2	Orange, 1	West Springfield, 15
Conway, 1	Lanesborough, 1	Orleans, 1	Westborough, 1
Dalton, 4	Lee, 4	Palmer, 1	Westfield, 1
Dedham, 6	Lenox, 7	Paxton, 1	Westford, 1
Deerfield, 3	Leominster, 5	Pittsfield, 2	Westminster, 1
Dennis, 4	Lunenburg, 1	Plainville, 1	Weymouth, 5
Dighton, 2	Malden, 3	Plymouth, 2	Whately, 1
Dover, 1	Mansfield, 1	Quincy, 4	Whitman, 11
Duxbury, 1	Marshfield, 1	Raynham, 5	Winthrop, 2
East Bridgewater, 6	Medway, 1	Reading, 3	Yarmouth, 2

Their ages were as follows: 15 between 21 and 30; 13 between 30 and 40; 32 between 40 and 50; 80 between 50 and 60; 79 between 60 and 70; 53 between 70 and 80; 35 between 80 and 90; 8 between 90 and 100.

For their support there was paid in 1 case less than \$2; in 15 cases from \$2 to \$3; in 44 cases from \$3 to \$4; in 255 cases (mostly old and feeble persons) the rate varied from \$4 to \$15 per week, according to the amount of care required.

Of the whole number, 178 were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 284 in good or fairly good mental condition. All except 2 cases (which were called to the attention of the board of public welfare) were apparently receiving good care. There were 67 able to do light work either in the house or about the premises. In 218 cases, according to the reports, the members of the local board of public welfare complied with the law requiring them to visit these persons at least once in every six months; in 42 cases they were visited once during the year; in 55 cases they were not visited at all.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR OUTSIDE INFIRMARIES

As shown by the department's visitation of the 2,200 children reported by the authorities as fully supported outside the infirmaries on January 1, 1939, and July 1, 1939, 30 had been removed before visits could be made, 2 had died, and

266 were supporting themselves. The remaining 1,902—1,034 boys and 868 girls—were supported by 129 cities and towns as follows:

Adams, 2	Dracut, 6	Medfield, 1	Somerville, 23
Agawam, 4	East Longmeadow, 2	Medford, 2	South Hadley, 1
Amesbury, 1	Easthampton, 1	Methuen, 2	Southborough, 3
Amherst, 4	Erving, 1	Middleborough, 1	Southbridge, 6
Andover, 4	Everett, 4	Middleton, 1	Springfield, 56
Arlington, 6	Fairhaven, 2	Milford, 2	Stoneham, 7
Athol, 2	Falmouth, 12	Millbury, 1	Stoughton, 2
Attleboro, 3	Fitchburg, 8	Millville, 1	Sudbury, 1
Auburn, 2	Foxborough, 1	Montague, 11	Sutton, 1
Barnstable, 9	Framingham, 5	Nantucket, 2	Swansea, 1
Bellingham, 1	Gardner, 12	Needham, 1	Taunton, 24
Beverly, 12	Gloucester, 5	New Bedford, 65	Templeton, 1
Billerica, 3	Grafton, 2	Newton, 12	Tewksbury, 2
Boston, 1,006	Granville, 2	North Adams, 2	Tisbury, 2
Boylston, 1	Great Barrington, 1	Northborough, 1	Townsend, 1
Braintree, 4	Greenfield, 1	Norton, 1	Wakefield, 3
Bridgewater, 2	Groveland, 2	Norwood, 3	Walpole, 2
Brockton, 5	Harwich, 1	Peabody, 5	Waltham, 4
Brookfield, 1	Hatfield, 1	Pelham, 2	Wareham, 5
Brookline, 6	Holden, 4	Pembroke, 1	Watertown, 3
Cambridge, 6	Holyoke, 12	Pittsfield, 12	Webster, 10
Carver, 1	Lancaster, 1	Plainville, 2	Wellesley, 2
Charlton, 6	Lawrence, 9	Plymouth, 2	West Springfield, 1
Chatham, 2	Leominster, 16	Quincy, 6	Westfield, 2
Chicopee, 3	Lowell, 31	Raynham, 1	Westminster, 5
Clinton, 3	Ludlow, 1	Reading, 3	Weymouth, 14
Conway, 1	Lunenburg, 1	Revere, 4	Whitman, 1
Dalton, 1	Lynn, 47	Rockland, 2	Wilbraham, 3
Danvers, 5	Malden, 11	Salem, 13	Williamstown, 2
Dartmouth, 3	Manchester, 1	Saugus, 1	Winchendon, 17
Dedham, 7	Mansfield, 2	Scituate, 1	Worcester, 199
Dighton, 6	Marblehead, 4	Sheffield, 3	

Of the whole number, 146 were cared for and treated in hospitals and institutions. There were 1,462 who attended school, and 347 who did more or less work about the house. Of the whole number 1,860 were in good or fairly good physical condition, and 1,843 in good or fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from \$3 to \$8 per week. These children with few exceptions, which have been brought to the attention of the local board of public welfare, were found to be well cared for.

DEPENDENT MINOR CHILDREN WITH SETTLEMENT PROVIDED FOR IN INFIRMARIES

Visits were made to 125 children—66 boys and 59 girls—reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their infirmaries:

Barnstable, 1	Fall River, 18	Malden, 2	Rockland, 2
Boston, 54	Gardner, 6	New Bedford, 1	Springfield, 4
Brockton, 1	Haverhill, 1	Northbridge, 1	Sturbridge, 3
Cambridge, 8	Holyoke, 3	Northampton, 1	Waltham, 1
Easthampton, 2	Lancaster, 6	Pittsfield, 3	
Easton, 1	Lawrence, 1	Quincy, 5	

Of the number visited 15 are to be taken by the Division of Child Guardianship, 2 to the School of the Feeble-minded, 4 are awaiting court action; 4 are being placed in private homes; 3 are being taken by relatives; 16 were placed in the infirmary temporarily because of an emergency and are now returned to their homes, 10 are with their mothers in the infirmary but are being removed as soon as their mothers can be re-established in their own homes, 41 are so defective in mind or body that their retention in an infirmary is desirable, 30 are under 2, or under 3 with their mothers, and lawful.

THE PENALTY INCURRED BY CERTAIN CITIES AND TOWNS FOR FAILURE TO MAKE THEIR RETURNS OF POOR RELIEF DURING THE MONTH OF APRIL, 1939

Under sections 32-35 of chapter 117 of the General Laws, the department reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns which failed to make their returns of poor relief during the month of April, 1939, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance as follows: Charle-

mont, \$7.00; Chelmsford, \$1.00; Dedham, \$1.00; Easton, \$150.00; Freetown, \$1.00; Gay Head, \$8.00; Gosnold, \$7.00; Hancock, \$8.00; Hatfield, \$2.00; Lincoln, \$2.00; Lynnfield, \$9.00; Millville, \$4.00; Newbury, \$1.00; North Reading, \$183.00; Northborough, \$7.00; Norwell, \$128.00; Paxton, \$9.00; Pembroke, \$7.00; Plainfield, \$14.00; Provincetown, \$4.00; Sandwich, \$1.00; Savoy, \$8.00; Sudbury, \$1.00; Topsfield, \$8.00; Truro, \$8.00; Tyngsboro, \$7.00; Wellfleet, \$24.00. Total, \$610.

LAWS AFFECTING THE DEPARTMENT PASSED BY LEGISLATURE OF 1939

CHAP. 61.—AN ACT FURTHER REGULATING THE MAKING AND RECORDING OF CERTIFICATES OF BIRTH OF CERTAIN ABANDONED CHILDREN AND FOUNDLINGS.

SECTION 1. Chapter forty-six of the General Laws is hereby amended by inserting after section one, as amended, the following new section:—*Section 1A.* Each town clerk shall receive or obtain and record in the record of births facts relative to births of abandoned children and foundlings found within the limits of his town and the identity of whose parents is unknown. The facts relative to births required by section one shall, so far as possible, be set forth in records subject to this section, except that the town wherein such child or foundling was found shall be recorded as the place of birth, and that the date recorded as the date of birth shall be that determined by the director of the division of child guardianship in the department of public welfare. Such a record shall constitute the birth record of such child or foundling.

SECTION 2. Said chapter forty-six is hereby further amended by striking out section six, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 6.* Parents, within forty days after the birth of a child, and every householder, within forty days after a birth in his house, shall cause notice thereof to be given to the clerk of the town where such child is born. The director of the division of child guardianship in the department of public welfare, within forty days after the delivery or commitment of an abandoned child or foundling to said department, shall cause notice of the birth of such child or foundling to be given to the clerk of the town wherein such child or foundling was found. Every householder in whose house a death occurs and the oldest next of kin of a deceased person in the town where the death occurs shall, within five days thereafter, cause notice thereof to be given to the board of health, or, if the selectmen constitute such board, to the town clerk. The keeper, superintendent or person in charge of a house of correction, prison, reformatory, hospital, infirmary or other institution, public or private, which receives inmates from within or without the limits of the town where it is located shall, when a person is received, obtain a record of all the facts which would be required for record in the event of the death of such person, and shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, give notice to the town clerk of every birth and death among the persons under his charge during the preceding month. The facts required for record by section one or section one A, as the case may be, shall, so far as obtainable, be included in every notice given under this section.

SECTION 3. Section thirteen of said chapter forty-six, as most recently amended by chapter ninety-seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-eight, is hereby further amended by inserting after the word "record" in the fifth line, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, the following:—, or, in the case of an abandoned child or foundling referred to in section one A, by the director of the division of child guardianship in the department of public welfare,—so that the paragraph contained in the first to the sixth lines, as so appearing, will read as follows:—If the record relating to a birth, marriage or death does not contain all the required facts, or if it is claimed that the facts are not correctly stated therein, the town clerk shall receive an affidavit containing the facts required for record, if made by a person required by law to furnish the information for the original record, or, in the case of an abandoned child or foundling re-

ferred to in section one A, by the director of the division of child guardianship in the department of public welfare, or, at the discretion of the town clerk, by credible persons having knowledge of the case.

SECTION 4. Said section thirteen of said chapter forty-six, as so amended, is hereby further amended by adding at the end the following new paragraph:—

Upon the adoption of any abandoned child or foundling found within the commonwealth and adopted according to the laws thereof and as to whose birth the facts required by section one or section one A to be recorded have not been recorded or, if recorded, cannot be identified, the clerk of the town wherein such child or foundling was found, upon receipt of an affidavit executed by the adopting parent or parents, as the case may be, setting forth all the material facts known to him or them concerning said child or foundling, and of an order issued by the director of the division of child guardianship in the department of public welfare determining the date of birth of such child or foundling as nearly as may be, shall receive and record the facts relative to such birth as provided in said section one or said section one A. In addition to any other certificates or copies of such records authorized by law, said director may, upon application, issue certificates setting forth the facts concerning said abandoned child or foundling appearing in any records of said division.

Approved March 11, 1939.

CHAP. 246.—AN ACT RELATIVE TO THE CARE OF CERTAIN INFANTS PREMATURELY BORN.

SECTION 1. Chapter one hundred and eleven of the General Laws is hereby amended by striking out section sixty-seven A, inserted by chapter three hundred and thirty-two of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-seven, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 67 A.* If an infant is born prematurely in a place other than a hospital equipped to care for prematurely born infants and weighs five pounds or less at birth, the physician having charge of the birth of such infant shall forthwith give notification thereof to the board of health and the board of public welfare of the town wherein the infant was born, stating the name of the mother of such infant and the street address where the infant is at the time of such notification. Such notification shall be given as soon as is practicable after such birth occurs, by telephone if possible, and in addition thereto such physician shall, within twenty-four hours after such birth, file a written report with such board of health in such form and giving such information as such board shall prescribe. In the case of such an infant prematurely born in a hospital equipped to care for prematurely born infants, the superintendent or other person in charge of such hospital shall forthwith file with the board of public welfare of the town wherein the infant was born a written report in the form and giving the information required by the board of health hereunder as to premature births reported to said board.

SECTION 2. Said chapter one hundred and eleven is hereby further amended by striking out section sixty-seven C, inserted by said chapter three hundred and thirty-two, and inserting in place thereof the following:—*Section 67 C.* Reasonable expenses for the care of a prematurely born infant, weighing five pounds or less at birth, in a hospital in which it is born or to which it has been removed shall be paid by the parent or guardian, or any other person bound by law to maintain such infant, if he is able to pay, otherwise by the board of public welfare of the town wherein such infant was born, subject to the provisions of section twenty-four of chapter one hundred and seventeen relative to notice and request and subject to reimbursement as hereinafter provided. If such infant has a legal settlement within the commonwealth, the town of settlement shall reimburse the town where such infant was born in like manner as if the expense of such care had been incurred under section fourteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen. If the infant has no legal settlement in the commonwealth, the town wherein such infant was born shall be reimbursed by the commonwealth for the expense of the care of such infant, within the limits as to amount prescribed by section eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two, upon notice to the de-

partment of public welfare by the board of public welfare of such town that said board has incurred such expense; provided, that reimbursement shall not be made for any expense incurred more than five days prior to such notice.

Approved May 25, 1939.

CHAP. 272.—AN ACT CHANGING THE NAME OF THE STATE INFIRMARY TO THE TEWKSBURY STATE HOSPITAL AND INFIRMARY.

SECTION 1. The name of the State Infirmary is hereby changed to the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary.

SECTION 2. When used in any statute, ordinance, by-law, rule or regulation, the phrase "State Infirmary", or any words connoting the same, shall mean the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, unless a contrary intent clearly appears.

Approved June 8, 1939.

CHAP. 370.—AN ACT INCREASING THE AMOUNTS PAYABLE BY THE COMMONWEALTH FOR THE EXPENSES OF THE FUNERAL OF CERTAIN POOR PERSONS.

Section seventeen of chapter one hundred and seventeen of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, is hereby amended by striking out, in the tenth line, the word "forty" and inserting in place thereof the words:—one hundred,—and by striking out, in the eleventh line, the word "twenty" and inserting in place thereof the word:—forty,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 17.* The board of public welfare of each town shall also relieve and support and may employ all poor persons residing or found therein, having no lawful settlements within the commonwealth, until their removal to the state infirmary, and if they die shall decently bury them. They shall also decently bury all deceased persons who, although without means of support while living, did not apply for public relief, and all unknown persons found dead. The expense thereof may be recovered of their kindred, if any, chargeable by law for their support in the manner provided in this chapter; and if the expense of their burial is not paid by such kindred, an amount not exceeding one hundred dollars for the funeral expenses of each person over twelve years of age, and not exceeding forty dollars for the funeral expenses of each person under that age, shall be paid by the commonwealth subject to the provisions of section forty-two of chapter one hundred and twenty-one; provided, that the board of public welfare shall file with each claim an affidavit of the undertaker stating the total amount of his bill, the amount received from the town and the amount received from all other sources and provided, further, that if the total expense of the burial, by whomsoever incurred, shall exceed the sum of one hundred dollars, no payment therefor shall be made by the commonwealth.

Approved July 19, 1939.

CHAP. 454.—AN ACT PROVIDING FOR A TEMPORARY CIGARETTE TAX, TEMPORARY SURTAXES ON DIVERS SUBJECTS OF EXISTING TAXATION AND A TEMPORARY INCREASE IN THE INHERITANCE TAX, ESTABLISHING A WELFARE REIMBURSEMENT FUND AND RELIEVING THE BURDEN ON REAL ESTATE.

SECTION 1. Whenever used in this act, unless the context shall otherwise require, the word "commissioner" shall mean the commissioner of corporations and taxation; the word "person" shall mean any individual, firm, fiduciary, partnership, corporation, trust or association, however formed, trustee, agency or receiver; the word "distributor" shall mean any person who imports or causes to be imported cigarettes for use, distribution or sale in the commonwealth or who manufactures or produces cigarettes in the commonwealth; the words "licensed distributor" shall mean a distributor licensed under the provisions of this act; the word "dealer" shall mean any person other than a distributor, as defined herein, who is engaged in the commonwealth in the business of selling cigarettes and a distributor who is engaged therein in the business of selling cigarettes at retail; the words "licensed dealer" shall mean a dealer licensed under the provi-

sions of this act; and the words "sale" or "sell" in addition to their ordinary meaning shall include or apply to gifts, exchanges and barter; "place of business" shall mean and include any place where cigarettes are sold or where cigarettes are stored or kept for the purpose of sale or consumption, including any vessel, vehicle, airplane, train or cigarette vending machine.

SECTION 2. No person shall carry on the business of selling cigarettes in the commonwealth unless licensed so to do as herein provided. The commissioner shall upon proper application and the payment to him of the fee herein provided issue a license for each place of business maintained by a distributor or a dealer. If a distributor at any one place of business acts both as distributor and as dealer he shall procure a license for such place of business both as a distributor and as a dealer. Every machine operated or maintained for the purpose of vending cigarettes shall for the purposes of this act be deemed to constitute a place of business, and no person shall maintain or cause to be operated such a machine without procuring a dealer's license. Each license so issued shall be prominently displayed by the licensed distributor or the licensed dealer on the premises covered by the license, and in the case of a vending machine there shall be attached to the same a disc or marker to be furnished by the commissioner showing it to have been licensed. No person shall have in his possession a vending machine containing cigarettes for a period in excess of forty-eight hours unless there shall be attached to the same a disc or marker as herein provided, and any person who shall violate this provision shall be subject to the same fine as a person selling, offering for sale, or possessing with intent to sell any cigarettes without a license. The commissioner shall prescribe the forms of application for distributor's or dealer's licenses and may require therein such information as he deems necessary in connection with the proper administration of this act. The fee for a distributor's license shall be twenty-five dollars and for a dealer's license shall be one dollar. No fee nor any portion of any fee shall be refunded by reason of relinquishment or revocation of the license or for any other reason. Any person who shall sell, offer for sale, or possess with intent to sell any cigarettes without a license as provided in this section shall be fined not more than fifty dollars for the first offence and not less than fifty dollars nor more than two hundred dollars for each subsequent offence. Any person who shall knowingly purchase or possess any cigarettes not manufactured, produced or imported by a licensed distributor shall be subject to a fine of not less than twenty-five dollars or more than one thousand dollars. No person, either as principal or agent, shall sell or solicit orders for cigarettes to be shipped, mailed or otherwise sent or brought into the commonwealth to any person not a licensed distributor.

SECTION 3. Each license issued under section two shall expire on the thirtieth day of June next succeeding the date of issuance unless sooner revoked by the commissioner as provided in section four or unless the business with respect to which such license was issued shall change ownership, or unless the holder of the license shall remove his business from the premises covered by the license, in any of which cases the holder of the license shall immediately return it to the commissioner. The holder of each such license on application to the commissioner accompanied by the fee prescribed in section two may annually before the expiration date of the license then held by him renew his license for a further period of one year.

SECTION 4. The commissioner may revoke the license of any distributor or dealer for failure to comply with any provision of sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act or if the person licensed ceases to be a distributor or dealer. Any person aggrieved by such revocation may apply to the commissioner for a hearing as provided in section thirteen and may further appeal to the appellate tax board as provided in section fourteen.

SECTION 5. Every distributor shall keep a complete and accurate record of all sales of cigarettes, including the name and address of the purchaser, the place and date of delivery, and the quantity of cigarettes and the trade name or brand thereof, and a complete and accurate record of the quantity of cigarettes imported, purchased or manufactured, and the date of importation, purchase or

manufacture. Every distributor shall also deliver with every consignment of cigarettes to a purchaser within the commonwealth a written statement containing the date of purchase, the names of the purchaser and seller, the quantity of cigarettes and the trade name or brand thereof, and shall retain a duplicate of each such statement. Said records and said statements shall be in such form as the commissioner shall prescribe and shall be preserved by said distributors and said purchasers, respectively, and shall be offered for inspection at any time upon oral or written demand by the commissioner or his duly authorized agents.

SECTION 6. Every distributor shall, on or before the fifteenth day of each month, file with the commissioner a return under oath, on a form to be furnished by the commissioner, stating the number of cigarettes sold by him in the commonwealth during the preceding calendar month and such return shall contain or be accompanied by such further information as the commissioner shall require. At the time of filing such return, every distributor shall pay to the commissioner an excise of one mill for each cigarette sold by him in the commonwealth during the calendar month covered by the return. Such abatements of the excise provided by this act may be made by the commissioner by reason of bad debts, loss of cigarettes and such other causes as the commissioner may deem expedient.

SECTION 7. If a distributor, having failed to file a return, or having filed an incorrect or insufficient return without reasonable excuse, fails to file an original or corrected return, as the case may require, within twenty days after the giving of notice to him by the commissioner of his delinquency, the commissioner shall determine the amount due, at any time within two years after the making of the earliest sale included in such determination. The distributor may appeal from his decision within ten days thereof to the appellate tax board, whose decision shall be final. The commissioner, or, in the case of appeal, the appellate tax board, having made such determination, shall give notice to the delinquent distributor of the amount determined to be due and the distributor shall forthwith, after the giving of such notice, pay to the commissioner the amount so determined with interest at six per cent from the fifteenth day of the month in which the return is required to be made pursuant to section six.

SECTION 8. A distributor who fails to file a return to the commissioner as required by section six, or an original or corrected return as required by section seven, shall forfeit to the commonwealth, and shall pay to the commissioner on demand the sum of five dollars for each day of delay after written notice by the commissioner of such failure. The commissioner may remit a part of said penalty.

SECTION 9. Sums due to the commonwealth under sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act may be recovered by the attorney general in an action brought in the name of the commissioner. The commissioner may suspend the license of a distributor subject to this section for failure to pay such sums when due. The commissioner shall have the same powers and remedies with respect to the collection of said sums as he has with respect to the collection of income taxes under chapter sixty-two of the General Laws. The commissioner may require a distributor to furnish a bond issued by a surety company licensed to do business in the commonwealth, in such amount as he may fix, conditioned upon the payment of the excise provided by said sections.

SECTION 10. Any distributor or dealer who files any false return, affidavit or statement, or any person who violates any provision of this act for which no other penalty has been provided, shall be punished by a fine of not more than one thousand dollars or by imprisonment for not more than one year, or both. Any person other than a licensed distributor who shall knowingly sell or offer for sale any cigarettes upon which the excise herein imposed has not been paid shall be liable to the commonwealth in double the amount of the excise in an action of contract, provided this provision shall not apply in the case of cigarettes included or required to be included in a return of a licensed distributor. Any distributor who shall knowingly sell cigarettes and not make return of the same

shall be liable to the commonwealth in double the amount of the excise in an action of contract.

SECTION 11. Each dealer shall keep within the commonwealth complete and accurate records of all cigarettes purchased or otherwise acquired and sold. Such records shall be of such kind and in such form as the commissioner may prescribe and shall be safely preserved in such manner as to insure permanency and accessibility for inspection by the commissioner or any representative authorized by him. The commissioner may require by rule or regulation any dealer to make reports as often as he deems necessary to enable him to determine whether the tax required by sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act has been fully paid. The commissioner and his authorized representative may examine the books, papers and records of any dealer in the commonwealth, for the purpose of determining whether the excise imposed by sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act has been fully paid, and may investigate and examine the stock of cigarettes in or upon any premises where such cigarettes are possessed, stored or sold, for the purpose of determining whether the provisions of said sections are being obeyed.

SECTION 12. The commissioner and any representative of the commissioner duly authorized to conduct any inquiry, investigation or hearing hereunder shall have power to administer oaths and take testimony under oath relative to the matter of inquiry or investigation. At any hearing ordered by the commissioner, the commissioner or his representative authorized to conduct such hearing and having authority by law to issue such process may subpoena witnesses and require the production of books, papers and documents pertinent to such inquiry. No witness under subpoena authorized to be issued by the provisions of sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act shall be excused from testifying or from producing books or papers on the ground that such testimony or the production of such books or other documentary evidence would tend to incriminate him, but the testimony or evidence so produced shall not be used in any criminal proceeding against him. If any person shall disobey such process or, having appeared in obedience thereto, shall refuse to answer any pertinent question put to him by the commissioner or his authorized agent or to produce any books and papers pursuant thereto, the commissioner or such representative may apply to the superior court for the county wherein the taxpayer resides or wherein the business has been conducted, or to any justice of said court if the same shall not be in session, setting forth such disobedience to process or refusal to answer, and said court or such justice shall cite such person to appear before said court or such justice to answer such question or to produce such books and papers, and, upon his refusal so to do, shall commit him to jail until he shall testify, but not for a longer period than sixty days. Notwithstanding the serving of the term of such commitment by any person, the commissioner may proceed in all respects with such inquiry and examination as if the witness had not previously been called upon to testify. Officers who serve subpoenas issued by the commissioner or under his authority and witnesses attending a hearing conducted by him hereunder shall receive fees and compensation at the same rates as officers and witnesses in the courts of the commonwealth, to be paid on vouchers of the commissioner or on order of the comptroller and the state treasurer shall pay said amount without any appropriation therefor by the general court.

SECTION 13. Any person aggrieved by any action under sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act of the commissioner or his authorized representative for which hearing is not elsewhere provided may apply to the commissioner, in writing, within ten days after the notice of such action is delivered or mailed to him, for a hearing, setting forth the reasons why such hearing should be granted and the manner of relief sought. The commissioner shall consider each such application and may grant or deny the hearing requested. If the hearing be denied, the applicant shall be notified thereof; if it be granted, the commissioner shall notify the applicant of the time and place fixed for such hearing. After such hearing, the commissioner may make such order in the premises as may appear to him just and lawful and shall furnish a copy of such order to the

applicant. The commissioner may, by notice in writing, at any time, order a hearing on his own initiative and require the taxpayer or any other individual whom he believes to be in possession of information concerning any manufacture, importation or sale of cigarettes which have escaped taxation to appear before him or his duly authorized representative with any specified books of account, papers or other documents, for examination relative thereto.

SECTION 14. Any person aggrieved because of any action or decision of the commissioner under the provisions of sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act may appeal therefrom within ten days after notice thereof to the appellate tax board. The appellant shall at the time of taking an appeal file with the appellate tax board a bond of recognizance to the commonwealth, with surety to prosecute the appeal to effect and to comply with the orders and decrees of the board in the premises. Such appeals shall be preferred cases, to be heard, unless cause appears to the contrary, in priority to other cases. Said board may grant such relief as may be equitable and may order the state treasurer to pay the amount of such relief, with interest at the rate of four per cent per annum, to the aggrieved taxpayer. If the appeal shall have been taken without probable cause, the board may tax double or triple costs, as the case shall demand; and, upon all such appeals which may be denied, costs may be taxed against the appellant at the discretion of the board, but no costs shall be taxed against the commonwealth.

SECTION 15. The administration of this act is vested in the commissioner. All forms necessary and proper for the enforcement of this act shall be prescribed and furnished by the commissioner. The commissioner may prescribe regulations and rulings, not inconsistent with law, to carry into effect the provisions of this act, which regulations and rulings, when reasonably designed to carry out the intent and purpose of this act, shall be prima facie evidence of its proper interpretation.

The records of any board, department, division or commission of the commonwealth having information with respect to dealers in cigarettes shall, notwithstanding any other provision of law, be open to the inspection of the commissioner for the purpose of determining the names of those subject to the tax imposed by sections one to eighteen, inclusive.

SECTION 16. If any provision or provisions of this act are declared unconstitutional or inoperative by a final judgment, order or decree of the supreme court of the United States or of the supreme judicial court of the commonwealth, the remaining parts of said act shall not be affected thereby.

SECTION 17. Every dealer who at the commencement of business on the effective date of this act has on hand for sale any cigarettes shall make and file a complete inventory thereof within twenty days thereafter, and shall pay to the commissioner at the time of filing such inventory a tax with respect thereto computed at the rate of one mill per cigarette. All provisions of this act relative to the collection, verification and administration of taxes applicable to distributors shall, in so far as pertinent, be applicable to the tax herein imposed.

SECTION 18. The foregoing provisions of this act shall be in effect during the period beginning September first, nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and forty-one and shall apply to cigarettes sold by distributors on and after said September first or held by dealers at the commencement of business on said date.

SECTION 19. There is hereby imposed, in addition to the taxes levied under the provisions of chapter sixty-two of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, taxes levied under the provisions of section nine of chapter three hundred and seven of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three, as amended, and taxes levied under the provisions of sections thirty to sixty, inclusive, of chapter sixty-three of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercentenary Edition, and all acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, an additional tax equal to fifteen per cent of the taxes assessed under the provisions of said sections, acts and chapters in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine.

and equal to ten per cent of the taxes so assessed in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and forty, and all provisions of law relative to the assessment, payment, collection and abatement of the said taxes shall apply to the taxes imposed by this section; provided, that no tax assessed under this section in or on account of the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine shall bear interest prior to October first of such year.

A fiduciary shall be liable to pay a tax under this section upon income received and distributed by him prior to the effective date thereof only to the extent that such fiduciary shall, after said effective date, hold as such fiduciary funds of an estate or trust due to the beneficiary to whom said income was distributed.

All taxes provided by this section which are assessed in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine shall be paid over to the Welfare Reimbursement Fund established by section twenty-one and those assessed in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and forty shall be paid into the General Fund.

SECTION 20. All property subject to a legacy and succession tax under the provisions of chapter sixty-five of the General Laws, as appearing in the Tercenary Edition, and of any further amendments thereof or additions thereto, shall be subject to an additional tax of fifteen per cent of all taxes imposed by said provisions with respect to property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die in the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, and of ten per cent of all taxes imposed by said provisions with respect to property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die in the calendar year nineteen hundred and forty. All provisions of law relative to the determination, certification, payment, collection and abatement of such legacy and succession taxes shall apply to the additional tax imposed by this section. All taxes provided by this section which are imposed with respect to property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die in the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine shall be paid over to the Welfare Reimbursement Fund established by section twenty-one and those imposed with respect to property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die in the calendar year nineteen hundred and forty shall be paid into the General Fund.

SECTION 21. The proceeds of the taxes imposed by sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act, together with all penalties, fees and fines collected under the provisions of said sections, and all taxes provided by section nineteen which are assessed in or on account of the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine and all taxes provided by section twenty which are imposed with respect to property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die in the calendar year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine shall be paid over by the commissioner of corporations and taxation or the person collecting the same into the treasury of the commonwealth and shall be credited on the books of the commonwealth to a fund to be known as the Welfare Reimbursement Fund. Said fund, subject to appropriation, shall be used as follows:

(1) For the expenses of administering sections one to eighteen, inclusive, of this act.

(2) For payment of the expenditures of the commonwealth under section one hundred and sixteen of chapter one hundred and eleven, sections seventeen and eighteen of chapter one hundred and seventeen, section six of chapter one hundred and eighteen, section eight of chapter one hundred and eighteen *a*, and section eighteen of chapter one hundred and twenty-two, and for tuition of certain children under sections seven to ten, inclusive, of chapter seventy-six, for the care and maintenance of certain children in the care and custody of the department of public welfare as provided in chapter one hundred and nineteen and for instruction of certain children in public schools under section seven of chapter seventy-six.

SECTION 22. All property or interests therein passing or accruing upon the death of persons who die during the period beginning September first, nineteen

hundred and thirty-nine and ending June thirtieth, nineteen hundred and forty-one, taxable under section one of chapter sixty-five of the General Laws, shall be subject to a tax at the percentage rates fixed by the following table, instead of the table set forth in said section one, as most recently amended by chapter two hundred and ninety-three of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-three:—

RELATIONSHIP OF BENEFICIARY TO DECEASED.	RATE PER CENTUM OF TAX ON VALUE OF PROPERTY OR INTEREST.								
	On Value not over \$10,000.	On Excess above \$10,000, not over \$25,000.	On Excess above \$25,000, not over \$50,000.	On Excess above \$50,000, not over \$100,000.	On Excess above \$100,000, not over \$250,000.	On Excess above \$250,000, not over \$500,000.	On Excess above \$500,000, not over \$750,000.	On Excess above \$750,000, not over \$1,000,000.	On Excess above \$1,000,000.
CLASS A. Husband, wife, father, mother; child, adopted child, adoptive parent, grandchild	1%	2%	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	9%
CLASS B. Lineal ancestor, except father or mother; lineal descendant, except child or grandchild; lineal de- scendant of a d o p t e d child; lineal ancestor of adoptive parent; wife or widow of a son; husband of a daughter	2%	3%	5%	6%	7%	8%	9%	10%	11%
CLASS C. Brother, sister, half brother, half-sister, neph- ew, niece, step-child or step-parent	4%	6%	8%	10%	11%	12%	13%	14%	15%
CLASS D. All others	6%	8%	9%	10%	11%	12%	13%	14%	15%

Approved August 11, 1939.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT, STATE HOUSE,
BOSTON, AUGUST 11, 1939.

HONORABLE FREDERIC W. COOK, *Secretary of the Commonwealth,
State House, Boston.*

SIR:—I, Leverett Saltonstall, by virtue of and in accordance with the provisions of the Forty-eighth Amendment to the Constitution, "The Referendum II, Emergency Measures", do declare that in my opinion, the immediate preservation of the public peace, health, safety, and convenience requires that the law passed on the eleventh day of August in the year nineteen hundred and thirty-nine, entitled, "An Act providing for a temporary cigarette tax, temporary surtaxes on divers subjects of existing taxation and a temporary increase in the inheritance tax, establishing a welfare reimbursement fund and relieving the burden on real estate", should take effect forthwith, that it is an emergency law and that the facts constituting the emergency are as follows:

For the reason of the immediate necessity for new and additional revenue with which to carry on the services the Commonwealth is rendering for the benefit of the citizens of Massachusetts and in order to cover the provisions of the law itself which states that these taxes shall become effective on September first of the current year.

LEVERETT SALTONSTALL,
Governor of the Commonwealth.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY, BOSTON, AUGUST 11, 1939.

I hereby certify that the accompanying statement was filed in this office by His Excellency the Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at twelve o'clock and forty minutes, P.M., on the above date, and in accordance with Article Forty-eight of the Amendments to the Constitution said chapter takes effect forthwith, being chapter four hundred and fifty-four of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-nine.

F. W. Cook,
Secretary of the Commonwealth.

CHAP. 487.—AN ACT FURTHER DEFINING THE TERM DEPENDENT CHILD UNDER THE LAW PROVIDING AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN.

Whereas, The deferred operation of this act would tend to defeat its purpose, therefore it is hereby declared to be an emergency law, necessary for the immediate preservation of the public convenience.

Section one of chapter one hundred and eighteen of the General Laws, as appearing in section one of chapter four hundred and thirteen of the acts of nineteen hundred and thirty-six, is hereby amended by inserting after the word "sixteen" in the fourth line the following:—, or under the age of eighteen if found to be regularly attending school,—so as to read as follows:—*Section 1.* The following words and phrases as used in this chapter, unless the context otherwise requires, shall have the following meanings:—

"Dependent child", a child under the age of sixteen, or under the age of eighteen if found to be regularly attending school, who has been deprived of parental support or care by reason of the death, continued absence from home or physical or mental incapacity of a parent, and who is living with his father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, brother, sister, stepfather, stepmother, stepbrother, stepsister, uncle or aunt in a place of residence maintained by one or more of such relatives as his or their own home, whether or not they or any of them have a settlement within the commonwealth.

"Aid to dependent children", money payments with respect to a dependent child or dependent children.

"Department", the department of public welfare.

"Parent" shall include any relative described in the paragraph of this section defining "Dependent child", in respect to dependent children in his or her care or custody.

Approved August 12, 1939.

CHAP. 65.—RESOLVE PROVIDING FOR A STUDY AND INVESTIGATION BY A SPECIAL UNPAID COMMISSION RELATIVE TO THE LIBERALIZATION AND ADMINISTRATION OF THE OLD AGE ASSISTANCE LAW, SO CALLED, AND RELATED MATTERS.

Resolved, That a special unpaid commission, to consist of one member of the senate to be designated by the president thereof, three members of the house of representatives to be designated by the speaker thereof, and three persons to be appointed by the governor, is hereby established for the purpose of making a study and investigation of the old age assistance law, so called, to determine the advisability or necessity of revising and liberalizing said law, particularly with reference to eligibility requirements as to age, amount of payments, resources of applicants, support of aged persons by their children, separation of boards of public welfare from bureaus of old age assistance, benefits to crippled and totally disabled persons, irrespective of age, and related matters. The commission shall consider the subject matter of so much of the governor's address (current senate document numbered one) as relates to the liberalization and administration of said law; also the subject matter of current senate documents numbered seventeen, eighteen, nineteen, forty-six, sixty-three, sixty-four, sixty-five, one hundred and two, one hundred and sixty-seven, one hundred and sixty-eight, one hundred and sixty-nine, two hundred and fifty-one, two hundred and fifty-two, three hun-

dred and thirty-eight, three hundred and thirty-nine and three hundred and forty, and of current house documents ninety, one hundred and sixty-one, one hundred and sixty-two, one hundred and sixty-three, one hundred and sixty-four, one hundred and sixty-five, one hundred and sixty-six, one hundred and sixty-seven, two hundred and one, two hundred and thirty-nine, two hundred and eighty-four, three hundred and forty-five, three hundred and forty-six, three hundred and forty-seven, three hundred and fifty-three, three hundred and ninety-six, four hundred and seventy-six, four hundred and seventy-seven, four hundred and eighty-three, five hundred and forty-three, five hundred and forty-four, five hundred and fifty-seven, six hundred and fifty-nine, six hundred and sixty, six hundred and sixty-one, six hundred and sixty-two, six hundred and seventy-five, seven hundred and fifty-four, eight hundred and forty-seven, nine hundred and seventy-six, nine hundred and seventy-nine, nine hundred and eighty, eleven hundred and fifteen, eleven hundred and sixteen, eleven hundred and seventeen, eleven hundred and eighteen, eleven hundred and nineteen, eleven hundred and twenty, eleven hundred and twenty-one, twelve hundred and fifty-eight, twelve hundred and fifty-nine, twelve hundred and sixty, twelve hundred and sixty-one, twelve hundred and sixty-two, twelve hundred and sixty-four, thirteen hundred and forty-four, thirteen hundred and eighty-six, thirteen hundred and eighty-eight, thirteen hundred and eighty-nine, thirteen hundred and ninety, thirteen hundred and ninety-three, thirteen hundred and ninety-four, sixteen hundred and eighty-nine, sixteen hundred and ninety, sixteen hundred and ninety-one, sixteen hundred and ninety-two, sixteen hundred and ninety-four, sixteen hundred and ninety-five, sixteen hundred and ninety-six, sixteen hundred and ninety-seven, sixteen hundred and ninety-eight, seventeen hundred and eight, eighteen hundred and twenty, eighteen hundred and twenty-one, eighteen hundred and twenty-two, eighteen hundred and twenty-three, eighteen hundred and eighty four, eighteen hundred and eighty-five, eighteen hundred and eighty-six and eighteen hundred and ninety-two.

Said commission shall be provided with quarters in the state house or elsewhere, may hold hearings, may require by summons the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books and papers; and may expend for necessary assistance and expenses such sums not exceeding, in the aggregate, two thousand dollars, as may hereafter be appropriated therefor. The commission shall report to the general court the result of its investigations and its recommendations, if any, together with drafts of legislation necessary to carry its recommendations into effect, by filing one or more reports with the clerk of the senate at such time or times as the commission may elect; provided, that the commission shall so file its final report not later than December first, nineteen hundred and forty.

Approved August 12, 1939.

Financial Statement of the Department for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1939

	RECEIPTS		EXPENDITURES AND REMITTANCES			Balances at end of Year
	Appropriations Fiscal Year ending Nov. 30, 1939	Cash Receipts	From Appropriations	Paid to State Institutions	Paid to State Treasurer	
For Personal services of officers and employees in the office of the Commissioner	\$60,150 00	—	\$58,886 13	—	—	\$1,263 87
For services, other than personal, printing the annual report, travelling expenses, including expenses of Infirmary visitors, and office supplies and expenses in the office of the Commissioner	5,870 20	—	5,195 08	—	—	675 12
State Board of Housing—Personal Services	20,400 00	—	20,340 21	—	—	59 79
State Board of Housing—Expenses	7,876 41	—	7,653 08	—	—	243 33
Refunds Prior Years	—	\$184 12	—	—	184 12	—
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Aid and Relief	237,720 00	—	221,185 28	—	—	16,534 72
For services other than personal, including travelling expenses and office supplies and equipment in the Division of Aid and Relief	—	—	—	—	—	—
Support of sick persons, and cases of wife-settlement by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	33,295 50	—	30,676 17	—	—	2,619 33
Burial of unsettled persons, by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	364,836 321	—	337,934 39	—	—	26,901 93
Temporary aid and transportation of unsettled persons and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	15,001 791	—	14,998 80	—	—	2 99
Aid to dependent children for the current year and previous years	5,000,557 441	2,035 00	4,999,222 81	—	2,035 00	1,334 63
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years	2,110,409 101	—	1,953,361 37	—	—	157,047 73
Old Age assistance—personal services	210,001 441	—	198,427 85	—	—	11,573 59
Old Age assistance—For reimbursement of cities and towns for current year and previous years, to be in addition to other state revenue specified by law	104,630 00	—	101,259 18	—	—	3,370 82
Old Age Assistance—Expenses	9,935,640 791	—	8,877,199 51	—	—	1,058,441 28
For the maintenance of the State Infirmary	18,468 64	—	17,774 76	—	—	693 88
For personal services of officers and employees in the Division of Child Guardianship	1,362,932 071	—	1,324,138 63	—	—	38,793 44
For services other than personal, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Child Guardianship	227,600 00	—	226,313 07	—	—	1,286 93
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years	5,000 00	—	4,994 25	—	—	5 75
For Tuition in the public schools of children boarded by the Department of Public Welfare for the current year and previous years	1,595,658 96	236,941 79	1,595,491 27	—	236,941 79	167 69
For the maintenance of the Massachusetts Hospital School	358,000 00	—	357,976 94	—	—	23 06
For personal services of the Executive Secretary and employees in the Division of Juvenile Training office of the trustees	241,068 211	—	227,280 43	—	—	13,787 78
For services other than personal, including printing of the annual report, travelling and other expenses of the members of the board and employees, office supplies and equipment in the Division of Juvenile Training, office of the Trustees	15,900 00	—	15,430 50	—	—	469 50
	2,549 05	—	2,168 03	—	—	381 02

For personal services of agents in the Division for boys paroled and boarded in families	48,570 00	—	48,543 21	—	26 79
For services other than personal, including travelling expenses of the agents and boys and necessary office equipment and supplies	21,897 56	—	21,824 53	—	73 03
For board, clothing, medical and other expenses incidental to the care of boys	27,859 431	—	25,043 01	—	2,816 42
For personal services of agents in the division for girls paroled from the Industrial School for Girls	36,030 00	—	34,205 76	—	1,824 24
For travelling expenses of the said agents, for the girls paroled for board, medical and other care of Girls, for services other than personal, and for office supplies and equipment	21,635 541	—	19,296 64	—	2,338 90
For reimbursement of cities and towns for tuition of children on parole from the Lyman School, attending the public schools	8,529 101	—	7,738 99	—	790 11
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Boys	199,838 22	—	187,240 53	—	12,597 69
For maintenance of the Industrial School for Girls	155,398 931	—	145,170 84	—	10,228 09
For maintenance of the Lyman School for Boys	301,749 041	—	290,530 33	—	11,218 71
For Industrial School for Boys, Purchase of land (Item 584, Section 234, Acts 1937)	2,000 001	—	—	—	2,000 00
For Industrial School for Boys, Hurricane and Flood Damage	21,693 561	—	20,012 63	—	1,680 93
For Industrial School for Girls, Repairing fire damage to Heating Plant	47 111	—	—	—	47 11
For Industrial School for Girls, Hurricane and Flood Damage	6,101 521	—	5,438 74	—	662 78
For Lyman School for Boys, Changes & Additions to Power Plant	44,242 421	—	39,614 82	—	4,627 60
For Lyman School for Boys, Hurricane and Flood Damage	13,128 531	—	11,837 55	—	1,290 98
For Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, Improvements at Stonecroft	656 681	—	—	—	656 68
For Tewksbury State Hospital Building for male inmates	101,458 821	—	87,320 11	—	14,138 71
For Tewksbury State Hospital Fly Screens	2,233 311	—	675 31	—	1,558 00
For Tewksbury State Hospital Hurricane and Flood Damage	23,009 251	—	19,290 65	—	3,718 60
For Massachusetts Hospital—Hurricane and Flood Damage	10,847 101	—	4,733 07	—	6,114 11
For Division of Child Guardianship—Hurricane and Flood Damage	200 001	—	188 50	—	11 50
Receipts and payments on account of reimbursement for the support of inmates of the Tewksbury State Hospital & Infirmary, State Farm and Mass. Hospital School	—	132,974 95	—	132,974 95	—
Totals	\$22,980,692 12	\$372,135 86	\$21,566,592 96	\$132,974 95	\$1,414,099 16
Aid to Dependent Children, U. S. Grant	1,706,147 064	—	1,398,201 21	—	307,945 85
Old Age Assistance Fund, Acts of 1931, Ch. 398, amended by Acts of 1932, Ch. 259	837 315 223	—	546,640 61	—	290,674 61
Old Age Assistance, U. S. Grant	14,835,494 884	—	11,410,990 78	—	3,424,504 10
Child Welfare Services, U. S. Grant	9,952 374	—	7,317 18	—	2,635 19
Civilian Conservation Corps	4,970 004	—	1,791 50	—	3,178 50

¹ Includes Balance from previous appropriations.

² Includes Balance from extraordinary expenses.

³ Paid by State Treasurer from Massachusetts A.B.C.C. Tax and Racing Commission.

⁴ Paid by receipts from Federal Government.

Financial Statement Verified.

GEO. E. MURPHY,
Comptroller.

PART II

PRIVATE CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

ARTHUR G. ROTCH, *Commissioner**Supervisors*

MISS FLORENCE G. DICKSON

MISS ALICE M. MCINTIRE

MISS MARY C. ROBINSON

Government supervision of private charitable corporations is provided in three legislative enactments, the first of which requires the Department of Public Welfare to investigate all applications for charitable charters, while the second and third call for annual inspection and annual reporting. In the following pages of this part of the report the functions of the department and the year's work under these several statutes are explained. This statement is followed by a tabulation of some of the essential figures showing the financial condition and the number of persons aided by the various charities.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations Seeking Incorporation

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 6, provides that the department shall investigate, give a public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek a certificate of incorporation. During the year ending November 30, 1939, 56 applications for charters have been referred under the provisions of this statute. The department has completed its investigation, given hearings, and reported on 41 applications, including 6 received prior to the beginning of the year.

Action has been taken by the Secretary of the Commonwealth on 41 applications as listed below. Thirty-three (33) of these petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 8 have been refused.

American Fund for Wounded in France, Inc.
 Animal Rescue League of Fitchburg, Inc.
 Armenian Relief Corps, Inc.
 Associate Nursery School, Inc.
 Benevolent Karystion Society of Boston "Kotsikas" Inc.
 Boston Committee for Refugees
 Breezy Meadows Camp, Inc.
 Canadian Club of Lynn, Inc.
 Catholic Junior League of Chicopee
 Child Guidance Clinic of Springfield, Inc.
 Columbus Club Inc. of Arlington, Massachusetts
 Daughters of the British Empire in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, The
 Deaconess Club Inc.
 El-Tekatuf El-Shalfany, Inc., of Boston
 Feminine Catholic Association SS. Cosmo E Damiano of Cambridge and Somerville, Massachusetts
 Friends of the Boston Evening Clinic & Hospital, Inc.
 Friends of the Handicapped, Inc.
 Girl Scout Council of Greater Lawrence, Incorporated
 Greek Ladies Society of Boston "Proodos"
 Health Service, Inc.
 Hull Italian-American Associates, Inc.
 Jeshivath Bachurim Torah Weyirah and Orphans Kitchen, Inc.
 Jewish Child Adoption Bureau, Inc.
 Ladies Auxiliary of the Polona Progressive Association
 Lincoln Social Club of East Boston
 Maimonides Educational Institute, Inc.
 Malden Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association
 Massachusetts Knights of Pythias Kiddie Kamp Corporation
 Olita Relief Association
 Oxford District Nursing Association, Inc.
 Polish-American Veterans Club, Incorporated
 Puritan Charitable Foundation, Inc.
 Rotary Club Education Fund of Framingham
 Sargent Improvement Club of Methuen
 Somerville War Veterans Political Association
 Springfield Hebrew Institute, The
 Springfield Post No. 26, Inc., Jewish War Veterans of United States.
 United Prison Association of Massachusetts
 Veterans' Home & Welfare Association, Inc.
 Wayland-Cochituate Legion Building Association, Inc.
 Wollaston Post A. L. Building & Welfare Association, Inc.

Supervision of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 121, section 7, requires the Department of Public Welfare, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation, to make annual inspection or investigation of such corporation.

During the past year supervision of incorporated charities has been continued through visits and conferences by the supervisors. There have been 167 inspections involving many consultations and visits to institutions.

There have been 865 inquiries regarding particular charities and general matters related to the field of private charity.

Number and Classification of Incorporated Charities in Massachusetts

Of the 1,385 charitable corporations which made returns to this department during 1939, 132 are homes for the aged; 145 are hospitals, sanatoria and other institutions for the sick; 145 are nursing societies and other health agencies; 272 are agencies giving family service and relief; 131 are child-serving agencies; 179 are youth agencies; 88 are settlements and neighborhood centres; and 101 are federations, foundations, and community chests. The remaining 192 form a miscellaneous group chiefly civic or eleemosynary in their nature.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 12, provides that a charitable corporation incorporated within this Commonwealth must make to this department an annual financial return on or before the first day of November in each year, and further provides that if any corporation fails for two successive years to make the report, the Supreme Court may decree its dissolution. Figures from the financial reports of corporations for the last year are given on the following pages. The abstracts are arranged by towns in alphabetical order under each town.

An analysis of the returns made in 1939 showed the total property, real and personal, of all these charities to be \$391,924,445. Subscriptions and donations amounted to \$22,441,370. Earnings and refunds, including receipts from beneficiaries, were \$28,619,665. Receipts from interest and dividends on investments totalled \$9,523,073. Legacies were received to the amount of \$6,689,657. Total current receipts were \$61,752,458. Total current expenditures were \$59,957,845. Total paid for salaries and wages, \$24,322,167.

Corporations Dissolved

In 1939, 15 charters were dissolved by the General Court (Acts 1939, chap. 179). The list follows:—

Abington Young Men's Christian Association
American Youth Council of Westfield, Incorporated
Arleen Grandberg Memorial
Employees Benevolent Association, Inc.
French Women's Christian Association
Massachusetts Rural Communities, Inc.
North End Diet Kitchen, The
Senoj Lodge Associates, Inc.
White Cross Association for Graduate Nurses of Holyoke, Mass.
Winchester Unemployment Relief Committee, Inc.
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, The (1880)
Worcester Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, The
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, The
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Newton

Registration of Foreign Charitable Corporations

General Laws (Ter. Ed.) chapter 180, section 12A, requires a charitable corporation incorporated elsewhere than in Massachusetts, which engages in charitable work or raises funds within the Commonwealth, to file with the department

(1) a true copy of its charter or certificate of incorporation, (2) a true copy of its constitution and by-laws, and (3) an annual report on or before November first. Approximately 50 foreign corporations are complying with the law.

No Endorsement of Private Charitable Organizations

The Department of Public Welfare endorses no private charitable organization or agency. This rule is absolute, regardless of the known standing of any such society. Inspection and the publication of the annual return in this volume do not mean approval; on the contrary, inspection may mean the discovery of conditions calling for condemnation. No agency is warranted, therefore, in using the fact of inspection in such manner as to lead the public to believe that the department approves or in any sense commends its work.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
ABINGTON					
1	Abington Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	\$842	\$970	\$233	—
2	County Committee of Young Men's Christian As- sociations of Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Incorporated, The ¹				
ACUSHNET					
3	Acushnet Hospital Association (36 beds)	46,514	95	29,296	—
4	Acushnet Instructive Nursing Association, The .	7	—	1,829	—
ADAMS					
5	Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest) (See also Holyoke)	125,096	—	20,796	—
AGAWAM					
6	Societa Sant' Antonio Di North Agawam, Inc. .	261	310	—	—
AMESBURY					
7	Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women	140,207	34	1,774	\$3,878
8	Amesbury Hospital Association, The (not in oper- ation)	11,198	—	—	258
9	Ladies Charitable Society of Amesbury	13,852	43	—	292
AMHERST					
10	Amherst Boys Club, Inc.	17,366	2,489	30	225
11	Amherst Home for Aged Women, The	124,652	10	—	3,645
12	Wilbur H. H. Ward Educational Trust, Incorpor- ated, The	123,619	50	—	4,367
ANDOVER					
13	Andover Guild, The	6,198	4,627	208	—
14	Andover Home for Aged People	138,518	107	—	4,518
ARLINGTON					
15	Arlington Boys' Club, Inc.	139	4,912	542	—
16	Arlington Community Chest, Inc.	9,401	33,071	—	—
17	Arlington Girl Scouts, Inc.	1,519	1,879	1,134	—
18	Arlington Visiting Nursing Association Inc., The ¹				
19	Order of St. Anne (St. John's House for Chil- dren)	168,198	9,744	18,350	835
20	Sachem Council, Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America	4,974	10,694	6,660	1
21	Southern Middlesex Health Association	51,474	8,642	10,762	138
22	Symmes Arlington Hospital (65 beds)	295,143	1,197	95,609	306
ATHOL					
23	Athol Memorial Hospital (not in operation) . .	10,570	—	—	186
24	Athol Young Men's Christian Association, The .	90,286	7,166	7,111	—
ATTLEBORO					
25	Attleboro Community Chest, Inc., The, 29 Park St.	—	34,930	—	—
26	Attleborough Hospital, The, 211 Park St. (109 beds)	933,932	4,185	82,866	16,622
27	Attleboro League for Girls and Women, Inc., The, 47 Bank St.	19,399	2,731	942	—
28	Attleboro Young Mens Christian Association, The, 63 North Main St.	129,688	9,939	9,074	860
29	Family Welfare Association of Attleboro, Mass., Inc., 7 Park St.	3,726	5,796	804	55
30	John Daggett-Frances A. Crandall Home for Aged Women, 550 North Main St.	84,864	300	1,754	1,651
31	New England Deaconess Association (Attleboro Springs), 961 Park St.	—	—	—	—
32	New England District of the Christian and Mis- sionary Alliance Inc. ²	19,316	3,597	1,446	—
33	S. D. A. Laymans Benevolent Association of New England, Inc.	56,078	150	9,322	—
AUBURN					
34	Auburn District Nursing Association, Inc., The .	936	123	855	13
35	Skogsblomman Society, Inc.	2,188	150	106	—
AVON					
36	Lutheran Children's Home, Inc.	104,327	6,578	2,523	189
AYER					
37	Community Memorial Hospital (22 beds) . . .	89,230	3,070	23,336	—
38	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The, (See also Malden)	9,139	3,165	4,547	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Report for 11 months.³ Restricted to capital.

egacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$1,380	\$1,613	\$707	2	2,105 ⁵	1,075 ⁵	—	—	2	1 2
—	29,661	26,894	10,460	24	657	12	—	—	—	3
—	1,829	1,824	1,790	3	1,851 ⁵	915 ⁵	—	—	1	4
\$200	20,996	20,572	3,205	12	703	25	—	—	—	5
—	310	99	—	—	60	60	—	—	1	6
{200 ³ } {600}	6,287	4,624	1,808	4	10	—	—	—	—	7
—	258	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	336	190	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	9
—	2,744	2,896	1,747	2	—	—	—	236	—	10
—	3,655	3,430	1,014	3	6	—	—	—	—	11
—	4,367	4,439	—	—	58	58	—	—	—	12
—	4,964	4,830	3,325	6	—	—	—	576	—	13
7,500	12,125	5,418	2,125	5	6	—	—	—	—	14
—	5,454	2,826	1,917	2	—	—	—	612	—	15
—	33,071	26,813	1,434	1	—	—	—	—	7	16
—	3,013	2,953	1,260	2	—	—	—	730	—	17 18
—	28,930	32,190	3,737	6	115	26	—	—	—	19
3,400	19,656	16,339	6,297	4	—	—	—	2,213	—	20
—	19,543	17,800	5,933	31	128	—	—	—	—	21
3,600 ³	97,114	93,105	29,633	58	3,421	142	—	—	—	22
—	186	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	14,278	14,286	7,826	6	—	—	—	1,200	—	24
—	34,930	34,935	452	2	—	—	—	—	9	25
—	101,966	104,888	55,004	100	2,298	79	—	—	—	26
—	3,730	4,068	2,611	3	—	—	—	355	—	27
—	19,953	19,784	9,329	16	—	—	—	650	22	28
—	6,657	7,070	2,632	2	—	—	115	—	—	29
—	3,706	4,836	2,005	4	12	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	5,044	4,217	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	32
—	9,472	11,010	3,925	— ⁴	56	1	—	—	—	33
—	993	999	261	1	1,278 ⁵	438 ⁵	—	—	—	34
—	256	216	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
—	9,290	10,056	3,724	9	37	19	—	—	—	36
—	26,407	27,007	13,134	12	682	1	—	—	—	37
—	7,712	6,181	2,785	5	25	—	—	—	—	38

⁴ Not stated.

⁵ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
BARNSTABLE					
1	Cape Cod Council Boy Scouts of America, Inc.	\$3,869	\$3,851	\$866	\$72
2	Cape Cod Educational Foundation ¹			—	—
3	Cape Cod 4-H Camp Corporation	7,232	480		
4	Cape Cod Hospital (65 beds)	457,198	19,440	117,313	1,262
5	District Nursing Association of Barnstable, Yarmouth and Dennis, The	5,800	4,502	3,887	153
6	Hyannis Normal Students Permanent Loan Fund Company, The	25,628	80	215	304
BARRE					
7	Stetson Home	252,519	380	1,877	11,463
BEDFORD					
8	Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.	93,659	11,493	—	—
BELMONT					
9	Belmont Community Nursing Association	23,172	2,092	2,551	402
10	Belmont Relief Society, Inc.	6,853	5,348	1,077	126
11	Jewish Community Center of Belmont and Watertown, Inc.	1,059	254	1,340	4
12	McLean Hospital Nurses' Alumni Association	5,795	891	156	284
BERLIN					
13	Elizabeth Rector Harper Bungalow for Destitute Children, Incorporated, The	5,000	225	—	—
BEVERLY					
14	Beverly Female Charitable Society, The	19,733	267	158	460
15	Beverly Fuel Society, 234 Cabot St.	28,879	—	—	1,210
16	Beverly Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 37 Bow St. ¹				
17	Beverly Hospital Corporation, Herrick St. (121 beds)	1,534,824	21,349	193,533	39,269
18	Beverly School for the Deaf, 6 Echo Ave.	201,014	847	59,501	1,904
19	Country Week Association	547	5,200	23	—
20	Essex County Health Association, Inc., 222 Cabot St.	3,247	15,925	6,191	15
21	Fisher Charitable Society, 175 Cabot St.	69,963	250	—	3,047
22	Old Ladies Home Society, 78 Lothrop St.	260,934	239	2,808	10,596
23	Young Men's Christian Association of Beverly, Mass., The, 235 Cabot St.	249,213	7,227	12,555	1,566
BILLERICA					
24	Pines Community Association, The	3,254	18	51	—
BOSTON					
25	A. C. Ratschesky Foundation, 30 Court St. ¹				
26	Adams Nervine Asylum, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (36 beds)	206,865	—	22,398	32,229
27	Agoos Family Charity Fund, The ²	157,543	—	—	7,746
28	Ahepa Charitable and Educational Corporation ⁴	120	77	489	—
29	Alumnae Association of the School of Nursing of the New England Deaconess Hospital, Incorporated, 25 Deaconess Rd.	10,832	1,563	114	—
30	Alumni Mutual Fund of Boston University School of Theology, Inc., The, 72 Mt. Vernon St.	41,795	185	4,025	1,142
31	American Humane Education Society, The, 180 Longwood Ave.	441,110	200	2,036	18,761
32	American Invalid Aid Society, 2 Park Square	6,402	1,752	—	136
33	American Ramabai Association, The	297	70	—	4
34	American Unitarian Association, 25 Beacon St.	8,768,360	43,731	25	285,313
35	American Women's Overseas League of New England, Inc.	38	134	8	—
36	Animal Rescue League of Boston, 51 Carver St.	1,433,227	6,366	36,157	50,023
37	Annapolier Association Inc.	337	504	—	—
38	Araner Society, Inc. ¹				
39	Armenian Women's Welfare Association, Inc., 190 Beacon St.	6,050	236	793	30
40	Armstrong-Hemenway Foundation, 43 Rutland Sq. ⁹				
41	Army and Navy Service Committee, Inc., 8 Fayette St.	27,206	6,985	248	—
42	Associated Jewish Centers Camp, Inc., The, 7 Water St. ⁵	— ⁶	11,883	2,292	—
43	Associated Jewish Philanthropies, Inc., 333 Washington St.	188,302	589,060	225	5,592
44	Associated Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Associations of New England, Inc., 7 Water St.	241	896	1,326	—

—None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 11 months. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Report for 13 months.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$4,791	\$4,924	\$2,500	1	—	—	—	555	—	1
—	480	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
—	138,528	139,902	59,622	73	5,415	7	—	—	—	3
—	8,543	8,795	5,838	4	4,627 ¹⁰	461 ¹⁰	—	—	—	4
—	600	732	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	5
—	13,720	15,480	6,946	8	21	19	—	—	—	6
\$18,446	29,940	9,877	1,146	— ⁶	—	—	—	—	—	7
10,000	15,045	3,961	3,295	3	4,231 ¹⁰	1,240 ¹⁰	—	—	—	8
—	6,552	5,593	2,300	6	389	380	—	—	—	9
—	1,598	1,038	532	7	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1,332	882	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	11
—	225	225	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	12
—	885	1,033	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	13
—	1,210	1,011	93	3	—	—	64	—	—	14
{10,000 ³ }	302,079	269,899	121,129	192	5,471	682	—	—	—	15
{47,927 }	62,753	61,436	34,308	37	91	91	—	—	—	16
—	5,223	4,770	1,861	21	198	198	—	—	—	17
—	22,132	23,338	6,147	5	79	—	—	—	—	18
1,460	4,757	2,502	600	2	41	41	71	—	—	19
7,576	21,225	9,797	3,613	6	10	—	—	—	—	20
50	21,399	21,941	11,372	17	—	—	—	577	—	21
—	69	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	54,628	50,904	26,440	42	200	165	—	—	—	23
—	7,746	8,042	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	566	445	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	25
—	1,677	1,739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	5,352	3,436	—	—	104	104	—	—	—	27
4,000	24,997	23,262	13,891	14	—	—	—	—	—	28
129	1,889	2,625	1,049	2	123	123	14	—	—	29
{60,921 ³ }	203	342	—	—	2,000	2,000	—	—	—	30
{35,633 }	365,453	360,282	44,435	39	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	142	104	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
{5,395 ³ }	122,098	116,033	67,213	56	129,390 ⁸	128,660 ⁸	—	—	—	33
{29,551 }	504	166	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
—	1,059	586	—	—	—	—	50	—	—	35
225	7,459	7,272	4,852	6	16,407 ⁷	16,358 ⁷	3	—	—	36
—	14,175	15,984	5,468	45	191	—	—	—	—	37
—	594,877	577,865	33,725	37	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	2,223	3,188	1,080	1	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44

⁵ Report for 14 months. ⁶ Not stated. ⁷ Attendance. ⁸ Animals. ⁹ Report not due. ¹⁰ Visits.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividend Annuities and Rents
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Association for Independent Co-operative Living, 11 Nassau St.	\$38,143	\$39	\$16,426	\$8
2	Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, The, 244 Townsend St., Rox- bury	82,164	10,458	2,368	2,278
3	Association of Andranovites Saint Nicholas, Inc.	103	—	—	2
4	Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, The, 670 Baker St., West Roxbury	125,097	2,447	4,262	2,329
5	Association of the House of the Good Samaritan, 25 Binney St. (81 beds)	1,238,739	36,723	10,913	38,961
6	Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem	34	—	2,423	—
7	Baby Hygiene Association, 137 Newbury St.	94,288	—	—	4,084
8	Baikal Association Inc., 296½ Shawmut Ave.	30,997	7,918	23,827	—
9	Beacon Hill Community Centre, Inc., The, 35 Temple St.	45,002	1,700	9,889	—
10	Beethoven Memorial Foundation, Incorporated	5	—	—	—
11	Belgian Netherlands American Social and Benevo- lent Club Inc.	4,690	797	362	59
12	Benevolent Society of the New England Conserva- tory of Music, The, 290 Huntington Ave.	21,772	303	663	699
13	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches	837,333	2,068	—	26,673
14	Benevolent Fraternity of Unitarian Churches (North End Union) 20 Parmenter St.	24,963	22,758	1,420	974
15	Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, 24 Province St.	50,000	1,472	—	—
16	Bethany Union for Young Women, The, 14 Wor- cester St.	61,079	1,088	10,843	1,669
17	Beth El Free Loan Society of Dorchester, Inc., The, 94 Fowler St., Dorchester	10,969	936	33,314	—
18	Beth Israel Hospital Association, The, 330 Brook- line Ave. (220 beds)	3,031,129	269,935	374,716	2,693
19	Beth Israel Hospital Women's Auxiliary, Inc.	57,032	21,063	15,383	540
20	Board of Ministerial Aid, The, 14 Beacon St.	134,381	18,523	29	5,156
21	Boston and Maine Railroad Employees' Fund, Incorporated, 150 Causeway St.	6,256	—	—	1
22	Boston Baptist Bethel City Mission Society, 15 Ashburton Place	185,430	26,484	2,011	1,322
23	Boston Baptist Social Union, 15 Ashburton Place	1,341,072	2,900	4,226	99,475
24	Boston Branch of the Christian and Missionary Alliance, Inc., 30 Kenilworth St., Roxbury	49,175	12,800	—	250
25	Boston Children's Aid Society, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	839,214	16,059	—	41,625
26	Boston Children's Friend Society, 45 Rutland St.	502,978	19,974	14,520	19,984
27	Boston City Hospital, The, 818 Harrison Ave. (2,965 beds)	16,092,896	3,888,804	427,099	2,675
28	Boston Community Centre, Inc., of the Volunteers of America, 25 Hanover St.	—	5	15,808	—
29	Boston Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 38 Chauncy St.	162,683	24,154	2,053	6,283
30	Boston Council of Girl Scouts, 280 Dartmouth St.	54,777	20,548	6,234	2,561
31	Boston Dispensary, The, 25 Bennet St. (20 beds)	1,466,425	185,421	138,278	15,181
32	Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children	3,113	20	—	300
33	Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, The	202,086	40	100	6,588
34	Boston Evening Clinic and Hospital, 452 Beacon St.	19,706	3,437	6,365	—
35	Boston Fatherless and Widows' Society	267,705	3,455	—	10,611
36	Boston Floating Hospital, The, 20 Ash St. (50 beds)	1,282,320	36,514	35	38,825
37	Boston Guild for the Hard of Hearing, 283 Com- monwealth Ave.	30,325	11,676	4,695	454
38	Boston Health League, Incorporated, 80 Federal St.	1,294	5,672	—	—
39	Boston Home for Incurables, The, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester	1,923,000	390	19,317	54,450
40	Boston Industrial Home, 17 Davis St.	90,412	7,258	5,561	1,505
41	Boston Ladies Bethel Society, 332 Hanover St.	130	130	—	1
42	Boston Lakeshore Home	48,545	—	—	1,868
43	Boston Leather Trade Benevolent Society	90,070	3,004	—	3,356
44	Boston Legal Aid Society, The, 16A Ashburton Place	143,037	26,111	13,103	5,630
45	Boston Lying-in Hospital, 221 Longwood Ave. (204 beds)	3,673,394	13,391	300,869	57,682
46	Boston Marine Society, The, 88 Broad St.	361,494	10,045	1,270	14,792
47	Boston Music School Settlement, Inc., The, 41 Allen St.	9,067	6,111	5,112	—
48	Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 147 South Huntington Ave.	680,955	245	1,474	26,776
49	Boston Pilots' Relief Society, 69 Long Wharf	314,358	4,675	4,777	14,689
50	Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, 11 North Square	678,373	2,400	7,502	28,395

—None 1 Restricted to capital. 2 Not stated. 3 Reported under Children's Aid Association.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$16,473	\$16,541	\$5,033	9	38	—	21	—	—	1
\$200 ¹	15,104	15,718	6,595	9	320	10	8	—	15	2
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
428	9,505	9,697	3,070	4	25	18	—	—	—	4
4,500	91,099	101,881	55,026	54	575	477	—	—	—	5
—	2,423	2,509	250	3	—	—	—	—	1	6
121	4,205	4,084	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	7
—	31,746	31,901	18,695	11	— ²	— ²	—	—	— ²	8
—	11,589	11,514	4,471	8	753	411	92	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1,220	1,292	—	—	—	—	—	—	200	11
—	1,665	1,661	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	12
—	28,742	27,830	25,912	12	2	2	—	—	6	13
—	25,153	25,931	15,159	29	—	—	—	3,340	—	14
—	1,472	1,472	28	1	767	767	—	—	—	15
2,366 ¹	13,621	14,658	5,841	8	36	—	—	—	2	16
—	34,250	34,014	—	—	331	331	316	—	—	17
—	647,345	631,891	302,192	257	18,026	6,484	—	—	—	18
—	36,987	39,912	3,594	5	—	—	—	—	1	19
4,526 ¹	23,708	23,917	—	—	106	106	—	—	—	20
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	29,817	29,006	18,604	16	—	—	—	—	9	22
—	106,602	130,710	28,507	25	—	—	—	—	7	23
1,692	14,744	13,692	4,246	4	—	—	—	—	—	24
{ 100 ¹ }	—	—	—	—	— ³	— ³	— ³	—	—	25
{ 13,509 }	96,568	97,323	—	—	266	106	—	—	—	26
{ 1,734 ¹ }	54,479	55,749	18,182	11	—	—	—	—	—	26
{ 418 ¹ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
{ 417 }	4,319,689	3,870,335	2,380,056	2,447	148,734	136,313	—	—	—	27
—	15,835	17,398	—	—	— ²	— ²	— ²	—	—	28
—	32,490	32,760	22,399	10	—	—	—	5,997	—	29
—	29,344	25,104	8,977	6	—	—	—	2,611	4	30
6,166 ¹	338,880	341,367	217,612	172	26,337	12,584	—	—	—	31
—	320	261	251	7	—	—	20	—	—	32
—	6,728	7,074	375	2	—	—	52	—	—	33
2,000	11,803	12,610	4,321	8	11,376	1,460	—	—	—	34
—	14,067	15,269	—	—	140	140	—	—	—	35
40,311 ¹	75,375	88,907	32,664	39	1,098	1,098	—	—	—	36
—	14,476	15,699	8,612	9	2,886	2,601	—	—	121	37
—	5,672	5,346	3,670	4	—	—	—	—	—	38
11,293 ¹	74,368	71,236	37,080	46	68	10	—	—	—	39
—	14,325	15,417	5,113	16	16,590	7,340	22	—	9	40
—	131	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41
—	1,868	1,868	100	1	—	—	—	—	1	42
—	6,410	11,414	260	1	20	20	—	—	—	43
—	44,845	44,458	36,551	24	11,239	6,487	—	—	5	44
300 ¹	368,226	402,106	154,887	281	10,867	1,013	—	—	—	45
—	26,107	23,656	3,600	2	115	115	—	—	—	46
—	11,224	10,473	8,276	16	169	—	—	—	—	47
16,419	44,916	26,864	13,101	20	25	13	—	—	—	48
—	24,142	16,760	300	2	18	18	—	—	—	49
—	38,297	33,245	12,624	14	13,608 ⁴	6,036 ⁴	20	—	2	50

⁴ Census.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuiti and Rent
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Boston Provident Association, 7 Water St.	\$407,975	\$97,357	\$4,511	\$21,634
2	Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, 15 Beacon St.	1,971,347	—	67,824	71,720
3	Boston School of Occupational Therapy, Inc., 7 Harcourt St.	78,024	340	29,298	—
4	Boston Seamen's Friend Society (Incorporated)	455,220	21,159	4,535	18,200
5	Boston Section Council of Jewish Women	16,840	5,753	6,538	—
6	Boston Society for the Care of Girls, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	512,436	4,802	1,004	23,165
7	Boston Society of Optometrists, Incorporated	67	1,068	147	—
8	Boston Students Union, Inc., 81 St. Stephen St.	34,000	—	—	—
9	Boston Students Union, Inc. — Students House Corporation (Unincorporated), 96 The Fenway and 81 St. Stephen St.	8,706	2,853	83,401	—
10	Boston Tuberculosis Association, 554 Columbus Ave.	240,198	50,767	12,559	3,263
11	Boston Tuberculosis Association (Sheltered Work- shop), 35 Tyler St.	7,458	14,500	9,623	—
12	Boston United Moath Chitim Association, The, 24 Province St.	20	8,105	—	—
13	Boston Urban League, Inc., 22 Whittier St.	803	5,640	822	—
14	Boston Veteran Journalists' Benevolent Associa- tion, Inc. ²	2,040	—	114	49
15	Boston Wesleyan Association, 581 Boylston St.	405,979	—	74,440	3,407
16	Boston Work Horse Relief Association, 109 North- ampton St.	163,872	885	2,494	6,524
17	Boston Young Men's Christian Association, 316 Huntington Ave.	4,331,406	448,348	1,244,629	24,223
18	Boston Young Men's Christian Union, 48 Boyl- ston St.	2,485,199	61,112	7,563	19,852
19	Boston Young Women's Christian Association, 140 Clarendon St.	2,587,908	132,921	362,786	18,535
20	Boston Zezmer Association Inc.	50	—	—	1
21	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The, 15 Green St., Charlestown	581,222	138,668	5,519	7,133
22	Boys' Clubs of Boston Incorporated, The (Bunker Hill Girls Club), 60 High St., Charlestown	8,053	12,783	849	—
23	Brigham Hospital (not in operation)	1,141	—	—	—
24	British Charitable Society, 5 Park Sq.	68,317	257	449	2,573
25	Brooke House, 79 Chandler St. ¹	—	—	—	—
26	Brothers of Charity, Inc., The, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	24,712	6,478	—	—
27	Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester	451,091	201	600	16,392
28	Burrage Hospital Association (not in operation) ¹	—	—	—	—
29	Butrimantz Social & Aid Association	421	185	409	—
30	Calvary Rescue Mission, Inc., 12 Marshall St.	423	1,617	—	—
31	Camp Alcott, Inc.	5,412	275	1,023	—
32	Camp Allen, Inc., 52 Chauncy St.	10,968	2,072	75	—
33	Camp Dorchester Association Incorporated	6,318	1,316	2,652	—
34	Cape Cod Association	26,005	—	—	954
35	Carney Hospital, 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston (188 beds)	275,921	5,061	218,368	9,221
36	Carney Hospital Nurses' Alumnae, Inc., 39 Old Harbor St., South Boston	10,238	1,548	—	18
37	Channing Home, in Boston, 198 Pilgrim Rd.	293,229	2,415	11,226	10,782
38	Charitable Irish Society, The, 40 Court St.	22,293	2,393	2,290	2
39	Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, 1 Vila St.	73,070	—	28,519	1,550
40	Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of the	84,406	—	—	3,781
41	Charles H. Hood Fund, 500 Rutherford Ave., Charlestown	140,630	—	—	7,000
42	Charles Irwin Travelli Fund, The	1,418	61,225	—	—
43	Charlestown Charity Fund, Trustees of the	4,310	—	—	123
44	Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of the	71,716	—	—	2,182
45	Charlotte Cushman Club of Boston, The, 1 Marl- borough St.	56,696	1,367	5,511	118
46	Chevra Schass of Boston, Inc., 45 Intervale St., Roxbury	6,000	2,653	524	—
47	Children's Aid Association (Unincorporated), 41 Mt. Vernon St.	2,148	202,023	—	—
48	Children's Hospital, The, 300 Longwood Ave., (269 beds)	7,608,933	148,882	285,553	196,507
49	Children's Mission to Children, The, 20 Ashburton Place	1,087,935	18,261	5,970	42,448
50	Children's Museum of Boston, 60 Burroughs St., Jamaica Plain	287,732	28,717	1,267	4,575
51	Chinese Mission of New England, 16 Oxford St. ¹	—	—	—	—
52	Christopher Shop, Inc., The, 36 Washington St.	3,041	13,932	5,891	1,257

—None.

¹ No report.² Report for 11 months.³ Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$123,502	\$125,760	\$28,983	13	—	—	1,811	—	19	1
—	139,545	62,245	890	3	430	—	—	—	—	2
—	29,638	24,389	16,544	58	61	—	188	—	45	3
{ \$3,400 ³ 6,450 }	50,345	42,590	24,103	15	12,820	8,304	—	—	—	4
	12,291	10,877	—	—	193	30	25	—	7	5
2,000	30,972	41,518	—	—	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	6
—	1,217	1,228	245	2	31	—	—	—	4	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	86,254	71,693	21,234	60	— ⁵	— ⁵	—	—	—	9
—	66,590	66,122	26,282	38	5,364	5,193	725	—	—	10
—	24,123	24,032	5,750	6	54	54	—	—	—	11
—	8,105	8,089	—	—	—	—	2,300	—	—	12
—	6,462	5,958	4,110	2	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	163	490	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	14
—	77,847	77,322	30,708	10	—	—	—	—	—	15
4,000	13,904	9,178	4,905	3	10,553 ⁶	10,553 ⁶	—	—	—	16
602 ³	1,383,477	1,383,337	774,976	631	—	—	—	23,120	—	17
181,407 ³	450	88,977	89,227	40,636	31	2,718	100	—	—	62
{ 2,000 ³ 6,919 }	521,162	511,256	290,952	308	35,952	— ⁵	—	—	—	19
1	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	136,372	127,101	79,803	83	—	—	—	9,073	—	21
—	13,632	15,610	10,168	17	—	—	—	1,087	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	3,280	4,061	600	1	—	—	243	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	6,478	5,674	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	26
2 ³	17,193	16,316	5,801	6	27	27	—	—	—	27
—	594	502	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	28
—	1,617	1,696	400	1	—	— ⁵	—	—	—	29
—	1,298	1,593	508	9	34,193*	60	—	—	—	30
—	2,319	2,311	640	7	38	5	—	—	—	31
—	4,053	3,942	636	16	138	43	—	—	—	32
—	954	793	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	33
10,897	243,549	234,671	82,777	124	45,463	211	—	—	—	34
—	1,567	1,714	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	24,423	26,220	12,467	15	72	6	—	—	—	1
—	4,686	5,385	1,497	2	24	24	—	—	—	36
—	30,069	26,959	18,511	11	— ⁵	— ⁵	—	—	—	37
—	3,781	4,105	200	1	6	6	—	—	2	38
—	7,000	8,605	—	—	144	144	—	—	—	39
—	61,225	59,886	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	123	81	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	41
—	2,182	2,324	525	2	—	—	111	—	—	42
—	6,997	8,201	807	2	225	24	—	—	—	43
—	3,187	3,599	2,303	3	62	37	—	—	—	44
—	202,023	202,182	67,752	36	952	734	—	—	15	45
97,124 ³	578,178	624,635	319,422	362	23,039	— ⁵	—	—	—	46
23,296	89,976	82,100	29,327	15	498	431	—	—	—	47
10,863 ³	34,560	34,790	22,809	15	180,100*	180,100*	—	—	—	48
—	21,103	21,565	5,398	7	40	40	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52

⁴ Reported under Children's Aid Association. ⁵ Not stated. ⁶ Animals. * Attendance.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Church Home Society for the Care of Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	\$332,495	\$51,974	\$17,935	\$13,40
2	City Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	398,795	20,460	14,705	13,29
3	Clara C. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,314,710	—	—	77,31
4	Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, The, 376 West Fourth St., South Boston	42,270	981	—	—
5	Commonwealth Charitable Corporation	—	—	—	—
6	Community Federation of Boston, 80 Federal St.	267,714	3,481,181	—	—
7	Community Health Association, 137 Newbury St.	894,842	144,486	130,434	40,46
8	Community Service of Boston, Inc., 739 Boylston St.	17,816	23,827	1,234	69
9	Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, The, 102 Bowdoin St.	322,398	1,714	—	16,24
10	Congregation Tikvos Yisroel and New Dorchester Hebrew School, 114 Southern Ave., Dorchester	9,426	1,548	3,874	—
11	Consumers' League of Massachusetts (Inc.), 31A Mt. Vernon St.	326	5,407	—	—
12	Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the	47,676	—	—	1,89
13	Cooperative Workrooms, Inc., 36 Washington St.	12,380	38,608	23,398	11
14	Council for Greater Boston Camp Fire Girls, 100 Boylston St.	37,396	7,150	15,758	1
15	Daly Industrial School, The, 111 Train St., Dorchester	153,661	1,535	13,025	66
16	Deaconess' Aid Society of New England	22,046	675	254	1,11
17	Dean Foundation for Little Children, Inc.	419,243	—	—	10,50
18	Denison House, 93 Tyler St.	62,327	21,234	2,342	—
19	Deutsches Altenheim, Incorporated, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	1,217,572	1,353	10,445	33,13
20	Devens Benevolent Society	2,040	—	—	40
21	Diocesan Board of Missions, 1 Joy St.	317,388	1,998	—	10,88
22	Directory for Mothers' Milk, Inc., The, 221 Longwood Ave.	36,004	3,224	18,963	42
23	Disabled Ex-Service Men's Exchange, Inc., 355 Boylston St.	27,392	4,316	32,215	393
24	Disabled Veterans Hospital Service Inc., 376 Boylston St.	13,210	6,554	—	212
25	Dorchester Free Loan Association ¹	—	—	—	—
26	Dorchester House, Incorporated, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester ¹	—	—	—	—
27	Durant Incorporated, The ¹	—	—	—	—
28	East Boston Free Loan Association, Inc.	8,624	398	14,946	6
29	Eastern Star of Massachusetts Charitable Foundation, Inc.	387,873	25,638	837	1,151
30	Educational Association of Perchange, Harpoon	7,072	180	—	133
31	Edward A. Filene Good Will Fund, Inc., 31 Milk St.	2,465	—	—	—
32	Edward Hatch Memorial, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
33	Elizabeth Peabody House Association, The, 357 Charles St.	201,155	30,144	11,682	1,119
34	Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, The, 20 Undine Rd., Brighton	208,682	1,357	—	6,235
35	Ellis Memorial and Eldredge House, Inc., 66 Berkeley St.	61,129	29,418	2,355	843
36	Emergency Planning and Research Bureau, Inc., 4 Park St.	30,692	9,463	1,728	658
37	Employees' Fund, Incorporated	67,662	—	—	2,645
38	Episcopal City Mission, The (General) 1 Joy St.	1,164,090	17,290	2,511	21,451
39	Episcopal City Mission, The (Allen Recreation Center, Revere)	—	—	3,249	1,546
40	Episcopal City Mission, The (Lincoln-Hill Camp, Foxboro)	—	—	7,690	30
41	Episcopal City Mission, The (Morville House) 273 Clarendon St.	—	—	418	9,861
42	Episcopal City Mission, The (Sailors' Haven) 46 Water St., Charlestown	—	8,016	2,348	5,562
43	Eretz Israel Aid Society, 20 Charlotte St., Dorchester	62	—	—	—
44	European Aid Society, Inc., 800 Morton St., Dorchester	37	113	433	—
45	Evangelistic Association of New England, 88 Tremont St.	17,367	16,663	—	610
46	Faith and Hope Association, The, 73 Tremont St.	12,035	3,200	2,831	—
47	Family Welfare Society of Boston, 10 Derne St.	1,057,202	394,556	4,596	28,105

— None.

¹ No report.² Not stated.³ Restricted to capital.⁴ Visits.

t. II.
Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
\$10,122 ³	\$80,503	\$87,096	\$27,847	23	251	108	166	—	4	1
364	48,825	60,942	26,840	21	—	—	700	—	1	2
—	77,310	114,005	1,673	4	—	—	—	—	44	3
—	981	2,228	1,036	4	66	66	20	—	—	4
—	3,481,181	3,662,683	147,440	89	—	—	—	—	—	5
593	315,980	324,872	291,219	171	271,895 ⁴	143,223 ⁴	—	—	114	6
—	25,756	24,883	16,981	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	25,756	24,883	16,981	10	—	—	—	—	450	8
3,105	21,069	14,868	350	4	72	72	—	—	—	9
—	5,422	4,981	2,565	3	75	5	—	—	—	10
—	5,407	5,408	3,777	3	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	1,898	15,453	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	62,122	62,584	24,056	15	448	448	—	—	1	13
—	22,920	21,996	8,039	32	—	—	—	2,260	—	14
—	15,221	16,336	3,832	2	102	3	—	—	—	15
100	2,145	2,345	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	10,507	9,686	1,250	2	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	23,577	23,695	14,008	22	—	—	—	640	—	18
66	45,062	26,365	9,321	12	46	—	2	—	—	19
—	40	29	—	—	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	20
—	12,878	12,451	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	22,230	22,997	7,969	6	420	102	18	—	6	22
—	36,925	37,809	6,956	4	264	264	—	—	—	23
5,000	11,766	7,950	1,300	1	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	24
—	15,352	14,419	175	1	87	87	—	—	—	25
—	27,628	26,112	8,345	11	34	—	—	—	—	26
—	314	409	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	27
—	—	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	42,946	42,983	22,953	19	—	—	—	2,068	—	29
—	7,592	7,674	3,060	7	2,217**	2,217**	—	—	—	30
—	32,617	31,762	18,358	12	—	—	—	601	—	31
—	11,849	12,847	11,274	7	129	34	—	—	—	32
—	2,645	9,114	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	33
{18,323 ³ }	46,834	34,507	15,619	51	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	34
{5,581 }	4,795	11,418	2,086	15	990	—	—	—	—	35
—	7,720	10,750	2,134	20	192	119	—	—	—	36
—	10,279	3,426	944	10	32	2	—	—	—	37
—	15,927	22,989	14,703	9	—	—	31	50,000	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	546	517	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	40
—	17,274	18,811	6,019	10	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	6,032	5,915	2,223	8	689	94	—	—	—	42
{57,505 ³ }	408,841	425,510	137,509	79	—	—	5,828	—	—	43
{2,650 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44

* Attendance.

** Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rental
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Farm and Trades School, The, Thompson's Island	\$794,897	\$14,083	\$10,664	\$32,419
2	Fathers and Mothers Club, The	24,753	157	275	524
3	Faulkner Hospital Corporation, The, 1153 Centre St., Jamaica Plain (147 beds)	1,581,305	28,795	284,198	5,912
4	Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	218,976	—	—	7,167
5	Fellowcrafters Guild ¹	—	—	—	—
6	First Needlework Guild of Boston	3,502	456	160	141
7	First-Spiritualist-Ladies Aid Society of Boston	121	72	—	1
8	Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, 88 Tremont St.	749,848	41,863	14,924	12,272
9	Forest Hills General Hospital, Incorporated, 41 Morton St., Jamaica Plain (117 beds)	358,544	185	137,058	2
10	Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, 140 The Fenway	153,748	9,259	68,066	97,411
11	Foundation for Temperance Education, Inc., The	7,828	—	—	431
12	Fragment Society, The	61,871	3,058	—	2,246
13	Frances E. Willard Settlement, 45 Milk St.	342,127	45,691	77,455	3,637
14	Frances Merry Barnard Home, Inc., 50 Beacon St., Hyde Park	308,410	—	1,501	12,309
15	Franklin Square House, The, 11 East Newton St.	790,089	100	296,127	13,370
16	Franklin Typographical Society	89,697	3,027	72	3,179
17	Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, The	654,181	—	133	25,135
18	Frederika Home, Inc., 65 Deaconess Rd.	254,183	—	4,368	14,054
19	Freeman L. Lowell Memorial Hospital and Dis- pensary, 415 Newbury St.	1,499	1,067	1,863	—
20	French Benevolent and Relief Association	493	—	—	—
21	Friends of Prisoners, Inc., 51 Cornhill ²	829	2,137	128	14
22	Fuller Foundation, Inc., The	288,135	10,000	—	9,087
23	Gemilas Chesed Temche Shabos Ass'n. Inc., 17 Otisfield St., Roxbury ¹	—	—	—	—
24	General Alliance of Unitarian and Other Liberal Christian Women, 25 Beacon St.	331,294	24,483	—	13,808
25	General Union of Chimishgadzak, Inc.	1,025	230	300	9
26	George H. and Irene L. Walker Home for Chil- dren, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
27	German Aid Society of Boston, The, 51 Cornhill	63,311	546	—	3,083
28	German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, 2222 Centre St., West Roxbury	42,135	344	484	1,808
29	Girl Scout Training School, Inc., 87 Beacon St.	36,485	2,255	1,037	—
30	Girls' Friendly Society Home	46,460	1,113	4,041	901
31	Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Massa- chusetts, Inc., The, 29 Fairfield St.	99,678	1,812	18,585	—
32	Good Will House Association, 177 Webster St., East Boston	19,316	17,352	—	87
33	Greenwood Church Community House Inc., 386 Washington St., Dorchester	186	—	4,224	14
34	Grosberg Family Charity Fund, Inc.	260	4,500	—	—
35	Guild of St. Apollonia, Inc., The	712	5,026	1,588	—
36	Guild of St. Elizabeth, The, 27 Dudley St., Roxbury	15,486	1,151	3,139	96
37	Habit Clinic for Child Guidance, Inc., 15 Autumn St.	10,879	15,705	206	—
38	Hahnemann Hospital (not in operation)	156,006	2,800	785	2,005
39	Hairenik Association, 212 Stuart St.	69,054	16,455	41,096	—
40	Hale House Association, 12 Davis St.	122,740	11,446	1,149	3,815
41	Hand and Hand Ladies Society of Mattapan, Inc., 800 Morton St., Mattapan	516	712	810	—
42	Harriet Tubman House, Inc., 25 Holyoke St.	16,322	5,613	221	—
43	Harry E. Burroughs Newsboys Foundation, Inc., The, 10 Somerset St.	316,616	46,398	803	—
44	Health Research Foundation, Incorporated	—	—	—	—
45	Hebrew Free Loan Society of Boston, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury	96,164	12,040	222,693	370
46	Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, The, 10 Tremont St.	650	10,706	—	—
47	Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Association of Roxbury, 646 Warren St., Roxbury	23,839	1,838	36,740	—
48	Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, 21 Queen St., Dorchester	519,079	76,865	24,011	3,178
49	Hecht Neighborhood House Incorporated, 160 American Legion Highway, Dorchester	14,796	23,957	437	681
50	Helena Dudley Foundation ¹	—	—	—	—
51	Helping Hand Sisters Association of East Boston Inc., The	681	190	237	18
52	Helping Hand Society "Dania"	97	35	27	—

— None.

¹ No report.² Report for 11 months.³ Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
\$11,000 ³									
59,460 }	\$116,627	\$70,365	\$30,991	27	116	20	—	—	1
—	964	1,047	340	4	52	52	—	—	2
—	327,494	347,750	161,726	207	5,594	1,146	—	—	3
660	7,827	8,334	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	758	646	—	—	—	—	701	—	5
—	74	87	—	—	—	—	5	—	6
{ 7,579 ³ }									
{ 4,469 }	63,216	59,869	32,253	35	345	256	—	—	44
—	137,246	143,764	64,808	85	3,677	1,519	—	—	9
—	174,737	180,496	103,617	79	82,434	—	—	—	10
—	431	421	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	5,304	4,483	—	—	723	723	—	—	28
{ 1,733 ³ }									
{ 16,853 }	130,290	111,271	35,368	58	552	3	—	—	13
—	13,810	11,155	5,166	6	8	—	—	—	14
6,040	315,639	293,079	136,487	161	4,844	— ⁴	—	—	15
—	6,278	7,472	75	3	48	—	—	—	16
—	25,268	22,140	3,850	3	51	51	14	—	14
—	18,422	18,422	5,667	10	13	—	—	—	18
—	2,931	2,701	1,629	2	4,574	2,606	43	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	2,280	3,078	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	19,087	10,671	—	—	4	4	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
16,781 ³	38,292	39,838	5,400	3	—	—	—	—	24
—	539	1,435	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	3,630	3,779	720	1	—	—	250	—	27
—	2,640	1,866	200	2	—	—	14	—	28
—	3,292	1,716	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	6,302	6,484	1,309	11	139	—	—	—	30
—	20,858	20,909	5,247	8	—	—	—	1,641	31
—	17,439	14,602	8,023	7	—	—	—	937	1
—	4,239	4,214	1,066	1	1,000	—	—	—	33
—	4,500	4,731	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	6,618	6,408	2,979	2	8,490	8,490	—	—	35
—	4,386	4,783	2,175	5	71	3	—	—	36
—	15,912	19,462	15,006	11	374	329	—	—	37
—	5,591	4,224	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	57,552	58,134	22,596	17	—	—	65	—	1
—	16,411	18,606	11,093	7	—	—	—	253	40
—	1,523	1,410	5	1	25	— ⁴	70	—	41
—	5,834	5,381	1,291	5	1,125	600	35	—	7
—	47,288	49,084	29,066	51	—	—	63	2,408	12
—	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	44
502	235,607	236,763	7,373	5	2,096	2,096	—	—	45
150	10,856	11,420	5,112	4	16,229	16,229	—	—	46
—	38,578	39,836	1,026	5	499	499	—	—	47
4,308	110,348	107,556	32,090	45	309	283	—	—	48
—	25,076	26,144	15,102	18	—	—	—	2,471	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	446	541	—	—	—	—	10	—	51
—	62	40	—	—	—	—	9	—	52

⁴ Not stated.

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
BOSTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Holy Trinity Catholic School and Society, Boston, Fulda and Ellis Sts., Roxbury	\$83	\$989	\$4,802	—
2	Home for Aged Colored Women, The, 22 Hancock St.	307,567	1,078	59	\$10,841
3	Home for Aged Couples, 2055 Columbus Ave., Roxbury	2,562,486	35	22,830	86,181
4	Home for Aged Men, 133 West Springfield St.	1,458,626	3,325	—	51,172
5	Home for Aged Women, 205 South Huntington Ave.	2,520,346	3,471	19,173	61,259
6	Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison Ave.	921,634	6,537	501	23,059
7	Home for Italian Children, Inc., 1125 Centre St., Jamaica Plain	225,855	48,131	6,196	579
8	Home Makers Association of Massachusetts, 30 Huntington Ave.	—	220	—	—
9	Hope Rescue Mission, Inc., 554 Massachusetts Ave.	8,508	905	93	—
10	Household Nursing Association, The, 222 Newbury St.	129,177	9,764	29,883	453
11	House of the Angel Guardian, Trustees of the, 11 Perkins St., Jamaica Plain	367,084	25,000	56,643	345
12	House of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington Ave.	982,777	10,839	77,894	—
13	Housing Association of Metropolitan Boston, The, 7 Water St.	1,110	7,100	—	—
14	Howard Benevolent Society, 14 Beacon St.	323,970	7,850	—	13,836
15	Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massa- chusetts, The, 1 Court St.	396,927	—	—	16,740
16	Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children	65,056	—	—	2,979
17	Huntington Institute for Orphan Children, The	222,610	—	—	10,225
18	Independent Zviller Free Loan Association, Inc.	750	—	519	—
19	Industrial Aid Society, 51 Cornhill	85,675	37,824	2,805	3,972
20	Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 241 St. Botolph St.	2,394,443	2,793	1,499	73,628
21	Industrial School for Girls, 232 Centre St., Dorchester	199,287	3,590	1,193	7,742
22	Infants Hospital, 300 Longwood Ave. (50 beds)	865,008	28,351	16,289	32,867
23	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 424 Dudley St., Roxbury (See also Somerville)	117,015	19,064	—	—
24	International Friendship League, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St. ¹	—	—	—	—
25	International Institute of Boston, Inc., 190 Beacon St.	14,397	17,627	1,630	—
26	Jacoby Club of Boston, The, 168 Dartmouth St.	2,547	3,175	—	—
27	Jamaican Associates, Inc.	721	210	428	—
28	Jamaica Plain Dispensary, 26 South St., Jamaica Plain	1,691	—	178	1,750
29	Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, 276 Amory St., Jamaica Plain	31,257	7,904	315	99
30	Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association	1,943	1,700	3,599	27
31	Jewish Big Brother Association of Boston, 6 North Russell St.	—	5,487	—	—
32	Jewish Child Welfare Association, 6 North Rus- sell St.	649	61,849	10,316	3,214
33	Jewish Memorial Hospital, 45 Townsend St., Roxbury (79 beds)	155,557	42,257	21,524	456
34	Jewish Ministers Cantors Association of New England ¹	—	—	—	—
35	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of Massachusetts ³	—	—	—	—
36	Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of New England ¹	—	—	—	—
37	Jewish Vocational Aid Society	1,390	2,308	1,339	—
38	Jewish Young Women's Social Group, Inc.	146	128	682	—
39	John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St.	214,475	—	—	7,577
40	John Howard Society	123,012	292	369	5,312
41	John H. Storer Student Loan Fund, Incorporated	8,834	—	443	137
42	Joseph Herman Trust Fund, Inc., The ¹	—	—	—	—
43	Josiah Willard Hayden Recreation Centre, Inc.	25,067	8,933	—	134
44	Judge Baker Guidance Center, 38½ Beacon St.	448,436	35,884	1,797	13,525
45	Junior League of Boston, Inc., The, Zero Marl- borough St.	95,848	35,233	14,849	—
46	Keith Fund, Inc.	88,557	—	—	4,795
47	Kfar Debian Society, Inc.	135	—	59	—
48	Knights of Lithuania, Council # 17, Inc.	779	213	892	—
49	Ladies Auxiliary to L, 6th, and Third Battalion, 372d Infantry, Massachusetts National Guard, Inc.	40	95	21	—
50	Ladies Helping Hand Home for Jewish Children, 35 Chestnut Hill Ave., Brighton ¹	—	—	—	—

— None. ¹ No report. ² Not stated. ³ Name changed to Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of New England.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$5,791	\$5,814	\$1,207	3	32	4	—	—	—	1
\$346 ⁴	11,979	11,959	3,378	7	17	2	33	—	1	2
17,328	126,375	83,622	28,154	34	138	—	—	—	—	3
—	54,498	66,760	21,754	22	119	83	—	—	3	4
—	84,138	114,360	32,333	49	243	—	—	—	—	5
85,411	115,510	67,042	22,394	25	946	946	—	—	—	6
2,321	57,228	21,350	4,980	10	120	85	—	—	—	7
—	220	222	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	8
—	999	991	463	1	2,953 ⁵	— ²	—	—	—	9
—	40,101	35,535	16,737	39	3,331	109	—	—	—	10
8,000	89,989	89,367	11,935	9	464	153	—	—	—	11
10,979	99,713	98,967	16,634	12	449	265	—	—	—	12
—	7,100	7,063	5,910	3	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	21,686	25,223	2,225	2	—	—	625	—	1	14
—	16,740	16,952	8,741	13	1	1	—	—	8	15
—	2,979	3,446	225	2	—	—	48	—	—	16
—	10,225	10,505	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	519	488	25	1	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	18
—	44,602	44,804	17,659	11	3,343	3,343	—	—	—	19
18,650	96,572	72,880	43,345	62	135	135	—	—	—	20
—	12,526	13,576	5,133	6	33	13	—	—	—	21
1,063 ⁴	77,509	82,977	2,300	16	723	24	—	—	—	22
16,614	35,873	48,778	927	1	164	164	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	19,257	17,885	12,957	7	—	—	1,354	—	357	25
—	3,175	3,620	2,040	2	516	516	—	—	1	26
—	639	558	—	—	310	— ²	—	—	—	27
—	1,928	1,411	912	2	3,068	2,351	—	—	—	28
3,000 ⁴	8,319	8,525	6,292	8	—	—	—	1,277	—	29
—	5,326	4,835	—	—	3	3	15	—	4	30
—	5,487	5,487	4,804	3	361	— ²	—	—	—	31
852	76,233	76,338	15,434	9	182	140	—	—	—	32
{ 5,387 ⁴ }	64,369	60,230	27,718	44	195	73	—	—	—	33
{ 129 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	3,647	3,544	25	1	54	— ²	—	—	—	35
—	810	761	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	7,577	3,030	—	—	27	27	—	—	—	39
1,610	7,583	12,188	3,350	2	1,257	1,257	61	—	2	40
—	581	900	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	41
—	9,067	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
50,000 ⁴	51,206	56,550	49,497	41	1,221	372	—	—	30	43
—	50,686	49,316	10,284	11	—	—	—	—	24	45
—	4,795	44,193	7,750	2	10	10	—	—	31	46
—	272	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	902	788	325	4	—	—	—	102	1	48
—	116	126	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50

⁴ Restricted to capital.

⁵ Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Ladies' Kennel Association of Massachusetts	—	—	—	—
2	Ladies' Unity Club, 18 Melville Ave., Dorchester	\$122,869	\$1,245	\$3,546	\$2,819
3	Lawrence Avenue Free Loan Association, 47 Lawrence Ave., Roxbury ¹	—	—	—	—
4	League of Women for Community Service, 558 Massachusetts Ave.	14,752	5,624	2,012	1
5	Lend A Hand Society, 101 Tremont St.	151,751	4,364	337	5,359
6	Lincoln and Therese Filene Foundation, Inc., 80 Federal St.	2,476	9,000	—	—
7	Lincoln House Association, 80 Emerald St.	497,233	12,562	2,394	19,944
8	Little House, Inc., The, 73 A St., South Boston	9,134	10,013	111	24
9	Lord's Day League of New England, 88 Tremont St.	98,188	1,830	—	5,815
10	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of, 619 Washington St. (See below)	—	—	—	—
11	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Agricultural Fund)	574,611	—	8,063	15,881
12	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Dumb Animal Fund)	305,088	—	1,127	25,048
13	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Educational Fund)	26,451	—	—	985
14	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Fund for Aiding Discharged Convicts)	106,573	—	—	4,603
15	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Hospital Fund)	55,125	—	—	2,518
16	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Lotta Theatrical Fund)	105,002	—	—	4,428
17	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (Mary A. Crabtree Fund)	105,324	—	—	4,709
18	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 1)	2,250,608	2,500	18,649	122,511
19	Lotta M. Crabtree, Trustees Under the Will of (World War Veterans Fund No. 2)	21,906	—	—	1,018
20	Lucy Wheelock Kindergarten Alumnae Association, Incorporated, The, 100 Riverway	65,828	19,801	3,012	1,741
21	Lutheran Seamen's Board, Inc., The, 9 Henry St., East Boston	19,370	1,376	1,405	331
22	Marie Dewing Faellon Charitable Association, Inc., 30 Huntington Ave.	22,446	18	39	1,046
23	Martinist Home, The, 5 Mt. Pleasant Place, Roxbury	575	1,740	567	9
24	Mary Catherine Keith Foundation, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
25	Masonic Education and Charity Trust, 51 Boylston St.	2,417,862	—	—	88,256
26	Massachusetts Association for Occupational Therapy, Inc., 554 Columbus Ave.	510	762	204	—
27	Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind	281,611	7,025	2,820	9,607
28	Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, 88 Tremont St.	299,069	2,743	—	12,247
29	Massachusetts Baptist Convention, 15 Ashburton Place	1,258,228	38,196	—	53,498
30	Massachusetts Branch of National Association on Indian Affairs, Inc.	81	250	—	—
31	Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons, The, 14 Beacon St. ⁵	8,898	1,402	34	119
32	Massachusetts Branch of the Shut In Society Inc., The	—	—	—	—
33	Massachusetts Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, The, 1 Joy St.	27,082	924	235	1,424
34	Massachusetts Catholic Woman's Guild	1,873	5,765	542	38
35	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, The	68,949	—	—	2,211
36	Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society (Summer Street Fire Fund)	68,320	—	—	1,893
37	Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, 111 Huntington Ave.	1,054,303	363	—	84,484
38	Massachusetts Charitable Society, The	225,974	—	—	9,201
39	Massachusetts Child Council, Incorporated, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	2,925	17,925	366	—
40	Massachusetts Civic League, 3 Joy St.	5,578	9,926	136	—
41	Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, The	283,739	50	—	13,669
42	Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, 14 Beacon St.	1,745,099	56,403	400	71,732

— None. ¹ No report. ² Not stated. ³ Name changed to Jewish Tuberculosis Sanatorium of New England.

II. Profitable Corporations — Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	\$7,611	\$5,191	\$2,003	3	11	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	7,653	7,425	782	3	9	1	840	—	27	4
—	10,061	10,672	4,588	3	432	430	4	—	135	5
—	9,000	8,840	7,900	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	34,901	34,900	23,464	25	—	—	—	1,200	3	7
—	10,150	10,347	6,421	4	—	—	—	701	—	8
140	7,786	8,825	4,586	3	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	23,945	20,872	2,577	6	45	45	—	—	—	11
—	26,175	26,091	1,876	5	—	—	—	—	32	12
—	985	918	91	5	4	4	—	—	—	13
—	4,603	4,642	381	5	—	—	—	—	8	14
—	2,518	2,501	207	5	—	—	—	—	6	15
—	4,428	4,668	375	5	38	38	—	—	—	16
—	4,709	4,629	387	5	592	592	758	—	—	17
—	143,661	138,340	14,340	5	806	806	1,812	—	—	18
—	1,018	799	61	5	11	11	62	—	—	19
—	24,566	11,017	718	3	35	— ²	—	—	3	20
—	3,147	4,171	1,487	11	1,980	1,358	25	—	2	21
29	1,133	1,052	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	22
—	2,317	2,145	914	2	3	1	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
515 ⁴	88,256	68,179	2,080	1	43	43	10	—	1	25
—	970	1,073	133	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
000 ⁴ 500 ⁴ 50 }	19,452	20,423	6,670	10	2,100	2,075	—	—	1	27
—	15,041	13,804	700	2	49	49	—	—	—	28
—	91,694	95,127	10,423	11	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	250	231	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
900	4,456	1,715	605	1	100	100	—	—	—	32
—	2,584	3,028	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	33
—	6,345	6,633	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	34
—	2,211	1,442	162	3	—	—	—	—	20	35
—	1,893	1,016	162	3	76	76	—	—	—	36
—	84,847	107,675	40,013	32	—	—	27	—	2	37
—	9,211	7,519	398	2	—	—	4	—	—	38
—	18,292	17,554	13,604	6	—	—	—	—	4	39
—	10,460	14,678	9,631	6	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	13,719	14,834	300	2	55	55	—	—	—	41
043 ⁴ 304 }	136,339	145,580	30,083	13	—	—	—	—	5	42

restricted to capital.

⁵ Report not due.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscription and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divi- Ann and F
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Massachusetts Department of the Ladies of the Grand Army of the Republic	\$198	\$315	\$410	
2	Massachusetts Elks Scholarship, Inc.	20,179	1,100	210	
3	Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles St. (219 beds)	2,493,005	22,131	354,013	72
4	Massachusetts General Hospital, The, Fruit St., Boston (Includes McLean Hospital, Belmont) (1,002 beds)	24,887,739	240,906	2,682,097	531
5	Massachusetts Girl Scouts, Incorporated, 87 Beacon St.	374,005	10,327	74,623	4
6	Massachusetts Home, 65 Deaconess Rd.	79,414	4,370	18,170	1
7	Massachusetts Housing Association Incorporated, 73 Tremont St.	561,204	200	257	15
8	Massachusetts Knights of Columbus Boys Camp Corporation, 80 Federal St.	35,053	3,460	8,065	
9	Massachusetts Knights of Pythias Kiddie Kamp Corporation, 389 Commonwealth Ave.	2,115	5,428	669	
10	Massachusetts League of Girls' Clubs, Incorporated, 264 Boylston St.	21,975	1,208	9,445	
11	Massachusetts Lying-in Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	
12	Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation (not in operation)	61,391	—	—	3
13	Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society	67,074	409	—	2
14	Massachusetts Memorial Hospitals, 750 Harrison Ave. (392 beds)	6,166,352	90,250	373,757	177
15	Massachusetts Osteopathic Hospital, Inc., 43 Evergreen St., Jamaica Plain (41 beds)	165,005	—	92,993	
16	Massachusetts Prison Association, 51 Cornhill	3,025	195	—	
17	Massachusetts Royal Arcanum Hospital Fund Association Incorporated	490	319	—	
18	Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Prisoners, 51 Cornhill	135,270	791	—	5
19	Massachusetts Society for Social Hygiene, Incorporated, 80 Boylston St.	18,286	14,634	3,959	
20	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 180 Longwood Ave.	4,573,415	9,377	151,944	156
21	Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 43 Mt. Vernon St.	1,934,196	149,676	4,141	65
22	Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women	48,566	332	260	2
23	Massachusetts State Firemen's Association	1,083	8,415	—	
24	Massachusetts Teachers' Federation, 15 Ashburton Pl.	43,122	10,246	15,540	
25	Massachusetts Tents Building Christian and Charitable Association For Women Under the Jurisdiction of the Eastern District No. 3, The, 560 Columbus Ave. ¹				
26	Massachusetts Trustees of the International Committee of Young Men's Christian Associations for Army & Navy Work (Incorporated), The, 7 City Sq., Charlestown	612,132	28,839	42,245	
27	Massachusetts Tuberculosis League Inc., 80 Boylston St.	32,172	33,974	8,275	
28	Massachusetts Woman's Christian Temperance Union Inc., 302 Marlborough St.	75,930	5,856	2,831	
29	Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, 14 Beacon St.	220,436	250	276	9
30	Massachusetts Women's Hospital, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (62 beds)	308,026	—	76,200	6
31	Master Fishermen's Charitable Association	24,852	11,180	—	
32	Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, 18 Chelsea St.	18,612	14,608	5,377	
33	Meretz Ladies' Auxiliary, Inc.	135	68	138	
34	Meretz Relief Association	1,152	1,831	414	
35	Merrimac Mission, Incorporated, The, 107 Staniford St.	8,735	2,438	—	
36	Merwin Memorial Free Clinic for Animals, Inc., 542 Cambridge St., Allston	123,622	1,282	825	5
37	Metropolitan Singers Inc. ²	971	321	2,831	
38	Michael Anagnos Schools	153,414	—	—	8
39	Morgan Memorial Co-operative Industries and Stores, Inc., The, 89 Shawmut Ave.	1,743,008	325,307	494,036	17
40	Mount Pleasant Home, The, 301 South Hunting-ton Ave.	423,952	6,068	11,376	7
41	National Association of Goodwill Industries, Inc., 89 Shawmut Ave.	384	2,407	—	
42	National Braille Press Inc., 549 East Fourth St., South Boston	33,953	28,240	—	

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 14 months. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Not stated.

I.
itable Corporations — Continued.

Facilities	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$726	\$639	\$50	2	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	—	—	1
—	1,981	1,920	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	2
9513	448,954	468,758	261,273	209	7,332	293	—	—	—	3
9743 } 654 }	3,532,042	3,218,300	2,052,098	1,980	52,983	1,701	—	—	—	4
—	89,738	77,661	23,383	68	—	—	—	33,000	—	5
—	24,139	20,855	5,410	11	68	1	—	—	—	6
—	15,886	100,832	12,128	6	—	—	12	—	—	7
—	11,525	6,801	1,140	14	115	— ⁴	—	—	—	8
—	6,097	5,141	873	5	292	292	—	—	—	9
—	10,653	10,820	3,236	9	1,016	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	3,129	1,386	250	2	—	—	—	—	—	12
300 } 9853 }	4,942	6,231	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	13
317 }	794,547	707,568	360,418	407	74,791	42,752	—	—	—	14
—	93,228	96,100	37,372	42	11,425	1,889	—	—	—	15
—	412	1,370	500	1	111	111	—	—	—	16
—	319	379	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	17
—	6,692	4,373	2,499	1	1,556	1,556	—	—	—	18
—	18,853	20,106	10,180	5	—	—	—	—	—	19
7073 } 420 }	324,306	320,288	189,205	83	858,277 ⁵	830,247 ⁵	—	—	—	20
7233 } 449 }	266,841	245,352	181,439	96	17,552	17,552	7,019	—	—	21
903 ³	2,943	3,943	75	1	40	40	—	—	—	22
—	8,415	8,252	2,680	3	—	—	126	—	—	23
—	26,477	24,342	10,538	5	1	1	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	71,085	71,085	44,022	42	—	—	—	4,186	—	26
—	42,934	45,139	14,513	7	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	9,522	10,741	3,863	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
1353 ³	10,116	10,080	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	83,173	93,533	48,660	61	1,495	55	—	—	—	30
—	11,486	10,486	2,850	2	—	—	135	—	—	31
—	20,367	20,462	11,071	16	36,270 ⁶	20,161 ⁶	—	—	—	32
—	206	71	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	33
—	2,245	2,155	250	2	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	2,438	2,789	1,264	1	28,989 ⁷	28,989 ⁷	—	—	—	35
146	9,221	4,854	3,438	3	9,287 ⁵	9,220 ⁵	—	—	—	3
—	3,152	2,981	1,003	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	8,046	10,901	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	38
6153 } 392 }	690,828	723,588	141,887	117	8,456	2,924	1,391	—	—	39
765	35,752	30,116	9,891	15	44 ⁷	—	—	—	—	40
—	2,407	3,324	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	28,867	24,761	10,980	22	7,800	7,800	—	—	20	42

Animals. 6 Visits. 7 Attendance.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divide Annu- and Re
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Needle Woman's Friend Society, 229 Berkeley St.	\$43,514	\$201	\$2,997	\$4,8
2	New England Anti-Vivisection Society, The, 6 Park St.	163,493	2,206	90	6,4
3	New England Baptist Hospital, 91 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (275 beds)	1,902,634	49,768	431,839	4,2
4	New England Branch of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 581 Boylston St.	69,937	45,933	—	—
5	New England Deaconess Association, 141 Milk St. (See also Attleboro, Concord and Natick)	245,763	2,223	12,133	1,0
6	New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd. (314 beds)	3,069,206	119,523	675,618	17,5
7	New England Farm and Garden Association Inc., 39 Newbury St.	55,834	3,484	27,541	1,7
8	New England Grenfell Association, 25 Huntington Ave.	581,076	12,553	1,833	20,4
9	New England Heart Association	1,071	604	—	—
10	New England Home for Little Wanderers, 161 South Huntington Ave.	1,919,904	47,483	25,239	69,4
11	New England Hospital for Women and Children, Dimock St., Roxbury (185 beds)	1,581,658	60,783	240,107	32,2
12	New England Kurn Hattin Homes, Westminster, Vermont	11	3,206	—	—
13	New England Salvage Stores for Palestine, Inc., 1423 Washington St.	1,543	—	8,969	—
14	New England Watch and Ward Society, The, 41 Mt. Vernon St.	218,433	2,212	—	8,5
15	New England Zionist Region	1,863	12,418	1,832	—
16	Newsboys Reading Room Association of Boston, The	32,459	3	—	2,1
17	Nickerson Home for Children, 125 Townsend St., Roxbury	35,335	1,274	2,692	8
18	Norfolk House Centre, 14 John Eliot Sq., Roxbury	121,935	36,778	4,594	1,9
19	North Bennet Street Industrial School, The, 39 North Bennet St.	176,844	47,068	7,560	4,4
20	North End Dispensary, 517 Shawmut Ave.	24,184	—	—	—
21	Norwegian Old Peoples Home and Charitable Association of Greater Boston, 20 Cushing Ave., Dorchester	90,433	1,334	3,192	1,8
22	Norwegian Seamen's Mission of New England, 170 Sumner St., East Boston ¹	—	—	—	—
23	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Ruggles Street Nursery), 147 Ruggles St. ²	22,025	11,356	1,862	—
24	Nursery Training School of Boston, The (Teacher Training Dept.), 355 Marlborough St.	37,605	—	29,449	—
25	Nutrition Clinics, Incorporated, 290 Commonwealth Ave.	11,665	—	1,728	—
26	Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians	34,745	—	—	9
27	Olivia James House, 521 E. Seventh St., South Boston	29,901	11,373	41	—
28	Orchard Home School, 31 Mt. Vernon St.	126,272	7,488	6,624	4,4
29	Order of Sir Galahad, Inc., The, 1 Joy St.	2,124	1,813	515	—
30	Order of the Fleur de Lis, Inc., 1 Joy St.	194	33	74	—
31	Ostroa Ladies Helping Hand Society, Inc.	5	415	926	—
32	Overseers of the Public Welfare in the City of Boston, The, 43 Hawkins St.	561,634	—	—	20,4
33	Paine Foundation, The, 81 Arlington St.	22,180	25,315	300	—
34	Pan-Albanian Federation of America "Vatra" (The Hearth) Inc., The	—	769	—	—
35	Particular Council Society St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, The, 7 Water St.	169,176	260,611	7,045	3,5
36	Penny Wise Thrift Shop, Inc., The, 235 Huntington Ave.	3,681	—	9,841	—
37	Permanent Charity Fund Incorporated, Committee of the, 100 Franklin St.	39,765	1,350	—	186,5
38	Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of the	111,805	—	—	4,3
39	Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave. (250 beds)	4,418,007	183,200	312,350	71,0
40	Phineas G. Parmenter Foundation, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
41	Plymouth Hospital Corporation of Boston (not in operation)	3,699	—	—	—
42	Polish Home of The Little Flower, Inc., 17 Hale St., Hyde Park	82,156	5,706	5,109	—
43	Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church	1,035,782	8,225	—	34,7
44	Resthaven Corporation, 120 Fisher Ave., Roxbury	59,323	6,217	6,750	2

— None. ¹ No report. ² Report for 15 months. ³ Restricted to capital. ⁴ Not stated.

table Corporations—Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
—	\$8,077	\$8,489	\$2,938	2	45	45	—	—	— 1
31	43,172	18,744	5,991	4	—	—	—	—	— 2
07	438,953	411,147	143,476	167	6,032	125	—	—	— 3
003 } 45 }	47,179	49,044	325	1	—	—	—	—	— 4
17	27,736	24,534	1,412	1	—	—	—	—	— 5
263	807,632	802,618	438,248	405	10,093	689	—	—	— 6
—	32,735	33,732	5,877	5	—	—	—	1,070	— 7
003 } 26 }	47,372	24,829	4,678	3	—	—	—	—	1 8
263 } 58 }	604	660	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9
03	172,739	157,191	83,542	62	880	582	—	—	2 10
—	329,075	340,210	194,201	238	25,409	3,558	—	—	— 11
—	3,206	3,201	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12
—	8,969	9,068	4,120	5	—	—	—	—	2 13
00	15,733	11,388	7,524	3	230	230	—	—	— 14
—	14,250	13,346	1,105	1	—	—	—	—	— 15
—	2,192	2,536	260	1	—	—	—	—	3 16
—	4,782	4,753	1,569	4	53	7	—	—	— 17
00	44,355	41,083	20,282	42	—	—	36	4,983	5 18
—	59,121	57,619	41,917	68	5,640	5,094	—	—	3 19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 20
—	6,420	6,621	825	5	25	11	—	—	— 21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 22
—	13,219	11,692	7,882	8	90	2	—	—	2 23
—	29,474	25,301	18,154	20	—	—	—	—	— 24
—	1,728	5,765	4,262	2	—	—	—	—	— 25
—	911	889	—	—	14	14	—	—	— 26
—	7,251	7,692	6,130	7	—	—	—	533	— 27
—	18,443	22,862	10,088	9	101	4	—	—	— 28
00	3,328	2,882	964	2	—	—	—	—	— 29
—	123	131	—	—	—	—	—	800	— 30
—	1,341	1,372	58	2	— ⁴	— ⁴	— ⁴	—	— 31
—	20,493	16,434	—	—	87	87	—	—	— 32
—	4,728	4,325	1,200	1	2	2	—	—	14 33
—	769	773	226	2	—	—	—	—	— 34
003 } 30 }	307,298	274,688	8,406	2	—	—	12,481	—	— 35
—	9,874	9,965	2,281	2	—	—	—	—	3 36
—	187,909	178,750	9,600	3	—	—	—	—	118 37
—	4,338	4,338	750	1	—	—	—	—	1 38
—	538,453	617,467	340,852	358	11,136	2,062	—	—	— 39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 40
—	10,907	6,225	622	2	77	41	—	—	— 41
—	43,016	38,917	3,420	2	130	130	—	—	— 43
—	13,181	16,085	5,062	9	78	18	—	—	— 44

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscription and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inte Divi Ann and F
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury (115 beds)	\$2,078,215	\$43,904	\$86,557	\$50
2	Robert Gould Shaw House, Inc., 11 Windsor St., Roxbury	251,601	20,641	7,307	5
3	Robert Treat Paine Association, The	112,865	—	609	2
4	Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc.	79,349	—	—	3
5	Roxbury Charitable Society, The	111,828	939	—	4
6	Roxbury Home for Aged Women, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury	466,326	725	500	17
7	Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, The, 532 Warren St., Roxbury ³	12,443	6,174	3,034	
8	Roxbury Neighborhood House Association, 858 Albany St.	105,295	19,119	700	1
9	Rudnick Charitable Foundation, Inc.	38,053	—	—	
10	Rufus F. Dawes Hotel Association, 8 Pine St.	112,836	—	214	3
11	Rutland Corner House, 453 Shawmut Ave.				
12	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital Nurses Alumnae Association, Incorporated	6,485	749	252	
13	Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton (250 beds)	1,221,395	65,722	285,001	2
14	Saint Joseph's Home, 321 Centre St., Dorchester	91,053	565	16,800	
15	St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, 149 Roxbury St., Roxbury	400,004	3,824	1,783	14
16	St. Mark Social Center, Inc., 216 Townsend St., Roxbury	1,206	1,787	276	
17	Saint Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in-Hospital, 90 Cushing Ave., Dorchester (100 beds)	305,104	13,294	95,560	2
18	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Administrative, Welfare & Religious Depts.), 8 East Brookline St.	1,991,360	288,608	95,022	1
19	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Men's Social Service), 8 East Brookline St.	476,968	17,864	261,886	
20	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Men's Lodging Houses), 8 East Brookline St.	175,000	14,815	52,410	
21	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Evangeline Booth Home & Hospital), 202 W. Newton St. (75 beds)	161,173	36,026	30,157	
22	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Nursery & Settlement), 17 Staniford St.	12,756	6,898	2,289	
23	Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, The (Camp Wonderland, Sharon)	273,369	44,457	—	
24	Sanders Fund, Inc.	380	12,436	107	
25	Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children	192,694	58	—	8
26	Scandinavian Sailors' Home, Inc., 46 Water St., Charlestown	2,590	2,816	1,114	
27	Scientific Temperance Federation, The, 400 Boylston St.	13,263	3,364	563	
28	Scollay Square Service Club (Incorporated)	10,969	—	—	
29	Scots Charitable Society, The, 100 Milk St.	79,130	698	32	4
30	Sears and other Funds, Trustees of the	222,136	—	—	7
31	Settlements Museum Association, 36 Rutland St.	8,260	3,093	279	
32	Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children	587,903	—	—	20
33	Simmons Club of Boston	370	324	798	
34	Sisterhood of Congregation Beth Hamidrash Hagadol, Inc.	477	766	714	
35	Sisters of Lord Beaconsfield Aid Society, Inc.				
36	Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People in Massachusetts, Inc., The, 60 Vernon St.	81,315	1,842	2,439	
37	Snider Foundation	8,336	165	—	
38	Society for Ministerial Relief, 25 Beacon St.	400,016	2,609	—	15
39	Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen	164,928	—	—	14
40	Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1 Joy St.	239,722	3,000	—	9
41	Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury (21 beds)	87,554	7,453	3,262	3
42	Solomon M. Hyams Fund, Inc., 49 Federal St.	1,509,338	—	1,989	80
43	South Boston Samaritan Society	1,000	14	—	
44	South End Day Nursery, The, 25 Dover St.	90,561	6,324	566	2
45	South End Day Nursery Auxiliary	8,724	402	1,842	
46	South End Diet Kitchen of Boston, The, 25 Benet St.	78,314	—	—	3
47	South End House Association, The, 20 Union Park St.	335,370	29,143	5,698	6
48	South End Music School, The, 32 Rutland St.	58,385	6,550	5,397	

-- None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Name changed to Greater Boston Aid & Fuel Society

Profitable Corporations—Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$181,505	\$181,563	\$112,211	156	1,496	581	—	—	—	1
—	29,645	30,593	17,795	17	—	—	—	1,488	—	2
—	3,506	2,811	50	2	—	—	—	—	35	3
—	3,494	3,358	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
140	9,688	9,892	—	—	—	—	329	—	3	5
150 ⁴	18,962	17,588	7,467	9	23	—	—	—	—	6
611 ⁴	9,399	9,552	1,592	2	—	—	1,825	—	3	7
—	21,653	23,570	15,004	17	—	—	—	1,200	—	8
—	673	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	9
400	6,053	6,138	3,161	4	18	12	—	—	37	11
—	1,132	732	50	1	—	—	—	—	3	12
709	357,354	358,573	175,172	138	11,767	2,066	—	—	—	13
—	17,365	16,353	3,649	10	46	—	—	—	—	14
074	21,196	22,035	10,579	12	418	82	—	—	—	15
—	2,064	1,998	198	1	—	—	—	—	19	16
094	124,235	126,233	56,673	77	1,581	14	—	—	—	17
546 ⁴	386,207	385,495	134,146	319	—	—	3,752	—	40 ⁶	18
—	281,711	281,711	118,482	87	17,628 ⁵	12,168 ⁵	—	—	—	19
—	67,226	67,226	28,915	36	372	—	—	—	—	20
—	66,369	64,770	23,686	55	1,820	131	—	—	—	21
—	9,187	9,203	4,495	8	41	—	—	—	—	22
5,522 ⁴	44,457	44,624	9,644	101	2,486	2,486	—	—	—	23
—	12,543	15,357	1,200	4	105	105	9	—	17	24
—	8,324	8,553	7,200	4	27	27	—	—	—	25
—	4,163	3,907	1,800	2	1,355	442	—	—	—	26
—	4,078	4,107	2,777	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	347	258	108	1	—	—	—	—	2	28
200	5,025	4,203	300	1	132	132	93	—	—	29
—	7,063	7,124	500	1	1	1	—	—	4	30
—	3,484	3,484	2,780	3	1,256	1,256	—	—	—	31
—	20,736	19,708	4,265	2	252	252	—	—	1	32
—	1,122	1,023	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	1,494	2,948	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	6,554	6,405	1,050	1	—	—	—	400	—	36
—	405	150	—	—	—	—	1	—	11	37
—	18,287	18,107	200	2	56	56	—	—	—	38
—	14,009	13,287	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	39
—	12,282	12,560	—	—	49	49	—	—	—	40
500 ⁴	13,649	14,671	5,010	9	50	30	—	—	—	41
—	82,782	84,768	36,948	129	1,731	2 ²	—	—	3	42
—	44	44	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	43
114	9,899	10,842	7,193	9	51	—	—	—	—	44
—	2,500	4,821	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	45
—	3,791	4,125	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	46
—	41,495	41,144	24,490	42	—	—	—	1,648	—	47
2,500	14,745	14,483	10,653	34	372	—	—	—	—	48

Restricted to capital.

⁵ Census.⁶ Massachusetts Corps.

Abstracts of Reports of Pri

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divide Annui and Re
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Stearns Fund, Inc. ¹				
2	Students' Aid Foundation, Incorporated, The	\$26,310	—	\$3,127	\$7
3	Students House Corporation, 96 The Fenway	115,500	—	—	
4	Sunnyside Day Nursery, The, 16 Hancock St.	45,802	\$6,716	533	6
5	Swedish Home of Peace ("Fridhem"), 169 Town- send St., Roxbury	11,011	175	38	
6	Swiss Benevolent Society	2,938	144	7	
7	Syrian and Lebanese Community Centre of Boston, Inc., The	95	25	112	
8	Syrian Child Welfare Society, Inc., The ¹				
9	Syrian Ladies' Aid Society, The, 44 West Newton St.	12,606	810	2,404	
10	Taadood Melkite Catholic Society of Greater Boston, Inc., The, 178 Harrison Ave.	197	—	—	
11	Tabernacle Society of Boston, The	978	804	2,696	
12	Talitha Cumi Home, The, 215 Forest Hills St., Jamaica Plain	316,748	12,878	4,268	9.1
13	Three-fold Movement—League of Neighbors, Fel- lowship of Faiths, Union of East and West (Incorporated), The ¹				
14	Thrift Shop of Boston, Inc., The, 90 Huntington Ave.	2,437	4,270	16,263	
15	Tide Over League, Inc., 462 Boylston St.	1,449	430	10,750	
16	Travelers Aid Society of Boston, Inc., 481 South Station	40,674	23,183	3,044	1.6
17	Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), 135 South Huntington Ave. ²	185,302	4,330	6,025	4.9
18	Trinity Neighborhood House and Day Nursery, 406 Meridian St., East Boston	28,426	11,328	892	3.7
19	Uncle Elmer's Song Circle, Inc. ⁴	10,005	930	1,893	2.
20	Union Rescue Mission, The, 1 Dover St.	81,757	8,315	23	10
21	Unitarian Foundation, Inc., 25 Beacon St. ¹				
22	Unitarian Service Pension Society, The, 25 Beacon St.	707,638	501	8,643	
23	Vernon Advent Christian Home Inc., South Vernon, Vermont	60,313	758	2,577	1.6
24	Veterans' Charitable Legal Association, Inc., 619 Washington St.	200	207	43	
25	Village Club, Inc., The ¹				
26	Vincent Memorial Hospital, The, 125 South Huntington Ave. (21 beds)	687,001	24,895	5,543	26.5
27	Voluntary Defenders Committee, Inc., 8 Beacon St.	2,497	5,122	—	
28	Volunteers of America, Inc. of Massachusetts, 25 Hanover St.	101,629	57,695	11,742	
29	Washingtonian Home, 41 Waltham St. ³	119,652	2,400	10,054	2.7
30	Wells Memorial Association, 985 Washington St.	62,637	9,773	9,151	
31	West End House Alumni Association, Inc., 16 Blossom St.	4,253	2,776	4,678	
32	West End House, Inc., The, 16 Blossom St.	458,369	1,766	6,669	13.9
33	West End Matan Basaiser Charitable Association, The	30	585	185	
34	West End Young Mens Hebrew Association, 165 Cambridge St.	5,365	105	22	
35	Westminster Foundation, Inc. ¹				
36	Widows' Society in Boston	314,263	4,432	60	13.3
37	William Lawrence Camp, Inc.	25,937	1,616	10,120	
38	Winchester Home for Aged Women	—	—	—	
39	Woman's Auxiliary Board of the Scots' Charitable Society	47,936	1,671	78	1.9
40	Womans Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital	342	1,154	56	
41	Woman's Board of Missions, 14 Beacon St.	428,087	14,899	—	12.8
42	Woman's Charity Club, The, 53 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury	374,258	2,612	884	
43	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Cooper Community Centre), 36 Williams St., Roxbury ¹				
44	Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church (Medical Mission), 36 Hull St.	121,497	13,513	4,036	
45	Woman's Seaman's Friend Society	14,246	1,016	—	31
46	Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Massachusetts, The, 16 Beacon St.	56,870	4,609	—	2.4
47	Women's Civic Federation of Massachusetts, Inc., 39 Newbury St.	3,587	4,246	7,152	5

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 10 months. 3 Name changed to Washingtonian Hospital.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
—	\$3,875	\$3,191	—	—	32	—	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	7,898	7,810	\$4,937	8	55	7	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	213	214	—	—	40	3	—	—	5
—	223	198	—	—	3	3	—	—	6
—	138	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	3,310	3,409	476	1	—	—	9	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	3,501	3,189	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	26,299	28,954	14,198	23	277	197	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	20,533	22,271	3,950	3	—	—	—	—	7
—	11,180	10,379	4,905	5	263	263	—	—	14
00	28,852	29,918	20,428	15	18,216	18,216	—	—	15
—	13,153	13,293	6,249	9	23	—	—	—	5
—	12,558	10,899	7,795	11	—	—	160	843	6
50 ⁶	3,036	2,674	241	3	—	—	146	—	18
75	8,675	11,421	5,560	3	— ⁵	— ⁵	— ⁵	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
54	19,154	9,097	100	2	90	90	—	—	21
00 ⁶	4,984	5,738	2,277	4	17	6	—	—	22
—	250	308	—	—	400	385	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	57,003	47,239	21,401	23	267	160	—	—	25
—	5,122	4,629	3,983	3	332	332	—	—	26
—	69,469	69,230	17,541	18	— ⁵	— ⁵	— ⁵	—	27
—	15,242	18,887	9,225	12	494	2	—	—	28
—	18,925	19,769	12,234	32	—	—	—	1,506	29
—	7,455	5,780	200	1	—	—	—	—	30
—	22,350	24,166	12,610	28	—	—	—	1,100	31
—	771	805	—	—	—	—	279	—	32
—	127	826	—	—	—	—	—	— ⁵	33
—	17,872	16,421	1,200	1	98	98	—	—	34
—	11,737	11,392	2,249	28	122	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
50 ⁶	3,665	2,388	—	—	23	23	10	—	37
—	1,210	985	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
96 ⁶	28,275	27,972	249	1	—	—	—	—	39
—	3,497	3,142	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	17,549	17,153	12,025	17	17,241	9,936	—	—	42
—	1,331	1,924	1,200	1	—	—	—	—	43
86	7,106	7,327	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	11,454	11,207	3,016	2	—	—	2	—	45

ort for 16 months. ⁵ Not stated. ⁶ Restricted to capital.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter Divide Annu and Re
BOSTON — Con.					
1	Women's Educational and Industrial Union, 264 Boylston St.	\$808,215	\$48,902	\$665,847	\$8
2	Women's Municipal League Committees, Incor- porated, 3 Joy St.	126	8,858	670	
3	Women's Palestine Agricultural Association Inc. (The Palagrass)	65	191	2,435	
4	Women's Scholarship Association ¹				
5	Women's Service Club of Boston, 464 Massachu- setts Ave.	11,144	1,321	2,698	
6	Woodberry Memorial Trust, 14 Beacon St.	35,371	—	—	1,4
7	Wood Memorial Home, Inc.	1,943,618	—	176	183,7
8	Working Girls Home, The, 89 Union Park St.	328,535	—	57,389	1
9	Young Men's and Young Women's Armenian As- sociation of Massachusetts, The	9,393	820	55	
10	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Boston, 108 Seaver St., Roxbury	109,087	11,380	12,449	
11	Young Traveller's Aid Society, The	26,784	—	—	1,1
12	Young Viggianese Club of East Boston	—	35	—	
BOURNE					
13	Barnstable County Public Health Association, Incorporated	4,043	3,893	—	
BOXFORD					
14	Female Charitable Society of West Boxford	755	144	639	
BRAINTREE					
15	Braintree Visiting Nurse Association	2,990	1,952	3,246	
16	Braintree Young Men's Christian Association	1,680	—	—	
17	Norfolk County Health Association, Inc.	4,894	19,708	206	
BRIDGEWATER					
18	Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association	14,876	340	1,410	
BROCKTON					
19	Brockton Day Nursery, 39 Everett St.	26,452	1,840	892	1,
20	Brockton Girl Scouts, Inc., 153 Main St.	7,069	1,568	3,545	
21	Brockton Hospital Company, 680 Centre St. (126 beds)	1,116,535	25,203	187,752	15,
22	Brockton Humane Society, The, 226 Pearl St.	10,955	214	34	
23	Brockton Rotary Charitable and Educational As- sociation, Inc.	—	—	1,188	
24	Brockton Social Service Council, Inc., 196 Main St.	16,447	78,922	—	
25	Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, 231 Main St.	58,527	9,526	7,531	1,
26	Brockton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 320 Main St.	570,677	10,463	58,388	1,
27	Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 465 Main St.	184,279	10,844	6,309	1,
28	Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of the, 39 Everett St.	20,951	—	—	
29	Family Welfare Association of Brockton, 19 L St. ¹	246,095	—	101	6,
30	Home for Aged Men in the City of Brockton, Trustees of the, 892 Belmont St.	—	—	320	
31	Joubellite Great League Incorporated	2,299	51	—	
32	Pettee-Chace Scholarship Fund	958,663	—	—	37,
33	Pilgrim Foundation, The, 1106 Main St.	—	—	—	
34	Plymouth County Health Association, Inc., 106 Main St.	1,352	11,087	4,755	
35	Squanto Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 86 Main St.	12,437	4,268	6,023	
36	Wales Home for Aged Women, The, 553 North Main St.	185,802	466	29	4,
37	Woman's Club of Brockton	30,083	2,658	1,033	
BROOKLINE					
38	Brookline Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	243	1,089	439	
39	Brookline Friendly Society, The	160,274	16,736	5,549	6,
40	Brooks Hospital (51 beds)	300,699	11,514	107,260	
41	Christian Science Benevolent Association, The (146 beds)	1,729,723	149,693	222,654	7,
42	Free Hospital for Women (101 beds)	3,486,024	34,716	55,042	107,
43	Jewish Women's Convalescent Home Association ¹				
44	We Ten, Inc.	543	1,792	1,949	
45	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Allston- Brighton and Brookline	95	—	547	

— None.

¹ No report.² Not stated.³ Restricted to capital.⁴ Visits.

I.
table Corporations—Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
008	\$715,619	\$721,727	\$230,374	327	23,400	22,090	—	—	98	1
—	9,528	9,419	4,531	12	—	—	—	188	—	2
—	2,626	2,565	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	4,019	3,821	959	3	—	—	400	—	—	4
—	1,492	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	183,894	5,030	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	57,529	57,560	20,166	29	935	3	10	—	—	7
—	995	1,527	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8
—	24,283	24,411	13,905	11	—	—	—	1,999	—	9
—	1,166	1,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10
—	35	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	3,914	4,000	1,395	7	37	37	—	—	17	12
—	784	368	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	5,217	4,671	3,501	4	4,665 ⁴	909 ⁴	—	—	—	14
—	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	19,915	17,849	3,275	2	207	207	42	—	—	16
—	2,058	2,179	1,700	2	2,236 ⁴	222 ⁴	15	—	—	17
—	3,894	4,450	1,632	5	5,774 ⁵	— ²	—	—	—	18
—	5,113	4,976	1,740	13	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	19
—	228,795	236,407	123,967	150	9,453	1,433	—	—	—	20
—	720	1,856	1,380	2	5,036 ⁶	— ²	—	—	—	21
—	1,188	1,563	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
5	79,157	83,045	3,824	13	—	—	—	—	15	23
008 } 00 }	18,639	20,862	18,228	14	21,580 ⁴	— ²	—	—	2	24
—	70,676	71,750	40,298	27	—	—	—	479	45	25
—	19,063	19,525	11,997	10	—	—	6	1,323	17	26
—	362	342	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	27
—	6,215	6,167	2,222	6	7	—	—	—	—	28
—	320	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	29
—	179	125	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	30
—	37,545	46,890	2,080	1	—	—	798	—	10	31
—	15,843	15,808	3,100	2	106	106	—	—	—	32
—	10,717	10,886	3,449	2	—	—	—	1,068	—	33
008 } 09 }	16,098	9,496	3,939	6	17	—	—	—	—	34
—	4,460	4,504	—	—	231	226	7	—	8	35
—	1,528	1,426	695	1	—	—	—	443	—	36
00	39,697	30,765	24,902	19	11,618 ⁴	6,578 ⁴	155	—	9	37
093	118,774	117,190	59,771	64	1,270	—	—	—	—	38
07	409,766	421,103	327,925	229	3,896	103	—	—	—	39
008 } 03 }	225,636	208,308	107,970	123	18,199	17,669	—	—	—	40
—	3,742	3,740	—	—	92	— ²	167	—	10	41
—	547	457	—	—	—	—	—	87	—	42

Endance. 6 Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscription and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divid- Annul and R
CAMBRIDGE					
1	Ames Foundation	\$9,859	—	\$376	\$
2	Avon Home, The, 1000 Massachusetts Ave. ¹				
3	Cambridge and Somerville Gemelath Chesed Charitable Loan Association, 178 Elm St.	7,392	\$687	16,063	
4	Cambridge Community Center, Inc., 49 Howard St.	1,411	3,006	1,318	
5	Cambridge Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 18 Brattle St.	1,565	7,240	—	
6	Cambridge Girl Scouts Inc., 1234 Massachusetts Ave.	14,070	4,089	9,684	
7	Cambridge Hebrew Women's Aid Society, The	1,151	2,300	2,008	
8	Cambridge Homes for Aged People, 360 Mt. Auburn St.	854,234	2,452	3,443	30,
9	Cambridge Hospital, 330 Mt. Auburn St. (214 beds)	1,737,731	115,976	394,909	31,
10	Cambridge Neighborhood House, 79 Moore St. ³	39,410	5,458	213	
11	Cambridge-port Fruit and Flower Mission, The	1,369	192	—	
12	Cambridge Rotary Educational Fund Inc.	5,717	—	421	
13	Cambridge Tuberculosis and Health Association, 689 Massachusetts Ave. ¹				
14	Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, The, 35 Bigelow St.	78,544	5,862	9,204	2,
15	Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, 820 Massachusetts Ave.	455,863	19,699	75,243	6,
16	Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, The, 7 Temple St. ⁵	279,340	13,992	23,640	3,
17	East End Union of Cambridge, Massachusetts, 105 Spring St.	33,307	6,075	1,333	
18	Ella Lyman Cabot Foundation, 21 Washington Ave.	433,582	15,920	78	18
19	Family Welfare Society of Cambridge, The, 763 Massachusetts Ave. ⁶	50,036	12,469	92	1
20	Harvard Legal Aid Bureau, 1563 Massachusetts Ave.	1,440	1,001	702	
21	Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, The, 1575 Cambridge St. (215 beds)	994,036	5,118	119,298	2,
22	Howard Benevolent Society of Cambridge, 763 Massachusetts Ave.	8,875	—	—	
23	Middlesex Charitable Infirmary, Inc., 85 Otis St.	142,761	—	71	
24	St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 45 Guyette Rd.	377,533	5,167	11,363	2
25	United Pentecostal Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc., 59 Moore St.	91,531	1,232	—	
26	Wesley Foundation at Harvard University, The	719	1,649	—	
CANTON					
27	Canton Hospital and Nursing Association	5,306	2,102	1,386	
28	Canton Playgrounds Association, The	20,501	—	—	
CHATHAM					
29	Chatham Visiting Nurse Association, Incorporated	1,926	1,834	191	
CHELSEA					
30	Chebra Kadisha of Chelsea	26,464	67	4,478	
31	Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, 148 Shawmut St.	42,097	1,010	2,508	
32	Chelsea Hebrew Charitable Loan Association, The	6,920	434	9,209	
33	Chelsea Hebrew Sheltering Home, 75 Ash St.	2,680	568	—	
34	Chelsea Memorial Hospital, 100 Bellingham St. (90 beds)	259,610	2,370	105,353	1
35	Chelsea Memorial Hospital Aid Association, Inc., The	329	300	709	
36	Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 207 Shurtleff St.	154,538	4,236	6,832	
37	Chevra Bikur Cholim of Chelsea, 137 Shurtleff St.	196	1,886	50	
38	Chevra Mishna Free Loan of Congregation Shara Zion of Chelsea	707	165	—	
39	Chevra Thilim & Gemilath Chesed Association, Inc. of Chelsea	6,916	567	17,900	
40	Hebrew Free Loan Association of Chelsea, 109 Third St.	10,821	415	28,994	
41	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association	1,136	4,566	1,663	
42	Liberty Free Loan Association	3,002	484	6,656	
43	Mishner Free Loan Association	6,445	271	14,010	
44	Old Ladies Home Association of Chelsea, Massachusetts, 3 Nichols St.	117,154	181	—	
45	Palou Reconstruction Union, The	6,222	6,438	—	
CHICOPEE					
46	Laurel Hill Lodge, Inc., The ²				

— None. ¹ Report not due. ² No report. ³ Report for 6 months. ⁴ Restricted to capital

I.
itable Corporations—Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
—	\$1,105	\$4,207	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	16,751	16,736	\$249	1	230	230	—	—	—
—	4,324	5,196	2,150	3	—	—	—	250	5
—	7,240	6,534	3,968	2	—	—	—	883	—
—	13,872	13,067	4,764	4	—	—	—	1,050	—
—	4,308	4,197	—	—	—	—	45	—	20
304 } 99 } 304 } 60 }	43,760	37,128	10,183	16	55	—	—	—	—
—	532,412	524,354	262,323	339	9,230	1,318	—	—	—
—	6,462	5,868	3,794	9	—	—	—	377	—
—	226	227	—	—	—	—	83	—	—
—	482	362	—	—	2	— ⁷	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	17,859	18,683	-11,540	12	17,708 ⁸	6,881 ⁸	—	—	—
00 44 } 00 }	106,026	101,026	43,581	50	—	—	—	3,774	28
—	51,491	47,781	29,555	41	—	—	—	729	—
—	7,638	7,300	5,020	5	—	—	—	595	2
—	34,438	32,980	28,842	18	—	—	—	—	1
—	13,819	11,107	3,924	10	—	—	447	—	—
—	1,703	1,510	80	2	648	433	—	—	—
35	186,063	127,559	43,546	133	353	47	—	—	—
—	215	186	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
—	71	6,918	1,688	6	133	133	—	—	—
—	18,905	19,089	5,144	5	103	5	—	—	—
—	1,232	1,245	116	3	—	—	250	—	—
—	1,649	1,883	1,125	1	—	—	—	—	1
—	3,693	3,811	2,335	3	4,466 ⁸	2,821 ⁸	—	—	—
—	597	707	330	2	— ⁷	— ⁷	—	—	—
—	2,047	2,051	1,491	1	944 ⁸	594 ⁸	—	—	—
—	4,612	4,240	365	2	—	—	—	—	22
00	3,885	4,361	1,974	3	18	—	—	—	—
—	9,644	9,739	208	1	550	50	—	—	—
—	568	572	50	1	900	900	—	—	—
—	109,513	99,453	48,826	74	3,190	821	—	—	—
—	1,040	2,580	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
—	11,069	10,783	5,278	6	—	—	—	550	—
—	1,936	1,965	135	2	816	816	—	—	—
—	165	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	18,467	17,384	122	2	352	352	—	—	—
—	29,410	29,392	400	3	632	632	—	—	1
—	6,230	5,552	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
—	7,140	7,373	50	1	155	155	—	—	—
—	14,282	13,440	150	1	—	—	325	—	—
32	6,662	4,620	1,562	2	7	—	—	—	—
—	6,438	215	—	—	200	200	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

ort for 9 months.

⁶ Report for 3 months.

⁷ Not stated.

⁸ Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inte Divi Ann and F
CLINTON					
1	Clinton District Nursing Association, Inc.	\$4,075	\$160	\$2,920	
2	Clinton Home for Aged People, The	166,191	568	759	4
3	Clinton Hospital Association, The (62 beds)	445,082	1,287	54,156	8
4	Clinton-Lancaster Tuberculosis Association	8,353	965	—	
5	Wanocksett Girl Scout Camp, Inc., The	571	17	1,190	
COHASSET					
6	Beechwood Improvement Association, Incorporated, The	2,834	8	277	
7	Bonnie Bairns Association	7,369	—	—	
8	Cohasset Horse Show Association, Inc. ²	17,561	1,465	525	
9	Sandy Beach Association	38,134	—	2,351	
CONCORD					
10	Concord Female Charitable Society, The	26,248	756	—	
11	Concord, Massachusetts, Girl Scouts, Incorporated, The ⁴	23,035	70	1,561	4
12	Concord's Home for the Aged	113,325	56	—	2
13	Emerson Hospital in Concord (35 beds)	192,299	11,724	47,338	4
14	New England Deaconess Association (Home for Aged Methodist Women)	35,000	775	6,032	1
15	Women's Parish Association	9,155	164	391	
DALTON					
16	W. Murray Crane Community House, Trustees of The	221,922	—	—	4
17	Young Mens Christian Association of Dalton	111,761	1,500	325	3
18	Zenas Crane Fund for Student Aid Inc.	155,531	—	—	6
DANVERS					
19	Danvers Home for the Aged	126,847	1,587	600	3
20	Danvers Visiting Nurse Association	31,016	1,078	1,243	
21	New England Home for Deaf Mutes (Aged Blind or Infirm), The	291,986	8,474	1,237	9
22	Putnam Home, Inc.	52,317	70	2,071	1
23	Robert A. MacFadden Educational Fund Inc.	706	—	862	
DEDHAM					
24	Andrew H. Hodgdon Memorial Fund, Inc.	15,572	—	—	
25	Dedham Community Association, Inc.	41,602	2,988	32,652	
26	Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, The	35,155	9,554	2,879	
27	Dedham Federation, Incorporated ⁷				
28	Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children	72,179	9,453	8,006	2
29	Social Service Board of Dedham, Inc., The	11,025	2,228	154	
DEERFIELD					
30	Allen-Chase Foundation	42,948	3,586	10,073	
DENNIS					
31	Ladies' Aid Society of Dennis, Inc.	2,634	40	447	
DUXBURY					
32	Boys' Camp, Inc., The	40,039	20,615	13,835	
33	Duxbury Nurse Association, Inc., The	597	1,331	393	
34	National Sailors Home	333,153	5	965	5
EASTHAMPTON					
35	Easthampton Home for Aged Women	15,912	546	892	
36	Ella Clark Home for Aged People ¹				
37	Helping Hand Society	14,613	2,219	1,357	
EASTON					
38	Eastondale Community Club ¹				
EDGARTOWN					
39	Edgartown Boys Club Inc.	1,521	642	259	
40	Martha's Vineyard Animal Rescue League, Incorporated	3,225	922	1,288	
ESSEX					
41	Camp Chebacco, Inc.	77	4,200	1	
EVERETT					
42	Albert N. Parlin House, Inc., Webster and Church Sts.	110,000	—	—	
43	Disabled Veterans' Camp Corporation, 473 Ferry St.	2,680	1,696	14	

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 16 months. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Report for 11 m

acies	Current Receipts	Current Expendi- tures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Em- ployees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Indi- viduals	Indi- viduals Free	Families Exclu- sive of Indi- viduals	Member- ship	Organi- zations
—	\$3,179	\$3,110	\$2,989	2	2,841 ⁶	20 ⁶	—	—	—
065 } 2923 } 325 }	14,205	7,078	2,402	5	12	—	—	—	2
—	63,673	69,181	37,000	64	1,342	452	—	—	3
—	1,306	1,918	—	—	—	—	10	—	4
—	1,218	1,142	295	9	86	—	—	—	5
—	285	290	50	1	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1,990	2,673	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	2,671	1,698	1,153	3	—	—	—	—	9
073	3,735	1,817	—	—	—	—	50	—	10
—	1,631	1,575	435	1	—	—	—	94	11
8893 } 0003 }	4,824	3,815	1,506	— ⁵	5	—	—	—	12
—	58,933	54,536	23,396	32	1,670	219	—	—	13
113	14,061	12,279	3,008	7	17	—	—	—	14
—	868	906	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0003 } 0003 }	4,191	4,588	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	4,954	5,061	—	—	—	—	—	206	17
—	6,302	6,312	20	1	26	22	—	—	18
—	5,984	5,841	2,424	4	10	—	—	—	19
21	8,762	3,558	2,295	2	4,478 ⁶	1,609 ⁶	—	—	20
—	18,736	17,416	6,029	7	27	—	—	—	21
—	3,222	3,288	1,107	4	48	1	—	—	22
—	872	805	25	1	8	8	—	—	23
—	366	50	—	—	1	1	—	—	24
—	35,649	37,174	1,846	1	—	—	—	19,584	25
—	13,223	14,360	8,769	8	6,326 ⁶	3,331 ⁶	—	—	26
003 } 82 }	21,910	23,174	9,966	11	380	—	—	—	28
—	2,638	3,779	1,325	1	—	—	412	—	29
—	13,659	10,001	6,488	4	106	1	—	—	30
—	521	586	10	2	—	—	—	—	31
—	34,460	29,271	11,852	36	1,156	466	—	—	32
—	1,724	1,562	1,192	1	449 ⁶	48 ⁶	—	—	33
—	5,986	13,916	2,700	6	27	23	—	—	34
92	4,853	8,284	1,656	3	3	—	—	—	35
—	3,825	3,732	1,887	3	3,587 ⁶	2,726 ⁶	72	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	901	892	372	1	—	—	—	—	1 39
—	2,217	1,998	753	3	1,241 ⁸	— ⁵	—	—	40
—	4,201	4,331	1,305	15	180	180	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	1,725	295	—	—	102	102	—	—	43

6 stated. 6 Visits. 7 Report not due. 8 Animals.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Divid- Annu- and R
EVERETT — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Everett Cottage Hospital, 103 Garland St. (94 beds)	\$114,772	\$332	\$164,526	\$1,
2	Everett Home for Aged Persons, 14 Hosmer St. .	39,970	368	—	1,
3	Everett Young Men's Christian Association .	95	—	—	—
4	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Everett .	400	146	510	—
FAIRHAVEN					
5	Community Nurse Association of Fairhaven .	2,433	1,975	2,064	—
6	East Fairhaven Catholic Association, Inc. .	583	29	408	—
7	Fairhaven Benevolent Association .	52,401	24	—	2,
8	Fairhaven King's Daughters Home for the Aged, Inc. .	44,575	212	1,814	2,
9	Ladies Benevolent Society, The .	3,511	15	346	—
FALL RIVER					
10	Animal Rescue League of Fall River, 452 Durfee St.	77,468	22	1,585	4,
11	Associacao de Carridade do Ispirito Santo da Santissima Trindade, 207 Rhode Island Ave. .	1,539	82	352	—
12	Bishop Stang Day Nursery, The, 217 Third St. .	71,822	55	979	—
13	Boys Club of Fall River, 375 Anawan St. .	500,800	5,022	9,261	10,
14	Catholic Memorial Home, The, 394 Highland Ave.	355,088	14,286	—	1,
15	Children's Home of Fall River, 427 Robeson St.	473,272	127	3,268	16,
16	District Nursing Association of Fall River, In- corporated, 14 Bank St.	134,017	13,426	17,824	11,
17	Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, The, 14 Bank St.	27,681	4,208	—	—
18	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (excluding Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St.	151	117	64	—
19	Fall River Branch of the American Association of University Women, The (Ninth Street Day Nursery), 37 Ninth St.	36,956	821	1,925	—
20	Fall River Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 14 Bank St.	6,459	1,017	4,521	—
21	Fall River Deaconess Home, The, 825 Second St.	84,141	5,935	1,422	2,
22	Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution ¹	—	—	—	—
23	Fall River High School Alumni Scholarships, Trustees of	79,622	1,536	—	3,
24	Fall River Jewish Community Center Building, Inc., 456 South Main St.	20,465	2,052	695	—
25	Fall River Jewish Home for the Aged, Inc., 46 Forest St.	25,001	2,015	4,833	—
26	Fall River Rescue & Gospel Mission, Inc., 34 North Seventh St. ¹	—	—	—	—
27	Fall River Women's Union, 101 Rock St. .	163,170	1,707	2,309	4,
28	Family Welfare Association of Fall River, 14 Bank St.	52,416	2,411	728	2,
29	Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 621 Second St.	14,958	2,175	3,450	—
30	Hebrew Free School Society	505	1,587	479	—
31	Home for Aged People in Fall River, 1168 High- land Ave.	790,958	1,256	9,966	27,
32	Junior League of Fall River Inc., 187 Rock St. .	3,450	911	2,797	—
33	Mt. Lebanon Society, 341 Quequehan St. .	5,300	489	1,316	—
34	Roosevelt Infantile Paralysis Commission, Incor- porated, of Fall River, The ¹	—	—	—	—
35	St. Anne's Hospital Corporation, 795 Middle St. (100 beds)	226,673	100	57,864	—
36	Saint Joseph's Orphanage, 56 St. Joseph St. .	400,082	7,864	25,057	1,
37	Saint Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, The, 2860 North Main St.	208,715	17,908	6,650	2,
38	Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer, The, Woodman and Bay Sts. (88 beds)	212,829	15,602	—	—
39	Truesdale Hospital, Inc., The, 1820 Highland Ave. (128 beds)	1,407,690	—	200,087	17,
40	Union Hospital in Fall River, 538 Prospect St. (171 beds)	2,142,637	1,130	159,002	64,
41	War Veterans Civic Association of Massachusetts, Inc., 103 South Main St. .	1,365	1,881	2,074	—
42	Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Fall River .	3,127	297	35	—
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Fall River, 199 North Main St. .	276,423	5,672	15,629	5,
FALMOUTH					
44	Falmouth Institute ¹	—	—	—	—
45	Falmouth Nursing Association, Incorporated .	23,045	460	8,178	—
46	Lawrence High School Scholarship Association, Inc. of Falmouth, Mass., The .	2,235	300	—	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Visits. 5 Animals.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
7,000 ³										
177 }	\$166,707	\$168,239	\$67,754	120	3,383	9	—	—	—	1
—	2,085	3,165	720	1	4	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	55	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	3
—	667	891	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	4
—	4,039	4,462	3,286	3	6,306 ⁴	2,771 ⁴	—	—	—	5
—	438	225	—	—	30	30	—	—	—	6
—	2,470	2,801	480	1	—	—	45	—	1	7
—	4,512	4,221	1,580	4	11	—	—	—	—	8
—	365	408	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	9
—	6,599	6,477	4,229	4	5,072 ⁵	4,847 ⁵	—	—	—	10
—	434	431	19	2	50	10	10	—	—	11
400	1,517	939	—	—	95	8	—	—	—	12
—	24,372	24,619	15,987	16	—	—	—	2,600	—	13
100	16,514	1,552	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
251 ³	20,089	19,337	7,947	8	22	7	—	—	—	15
—	42,865	46,856	36,962	25	42,327 ⁴	20,197 ⁴	—	—	—	16
—	4,438	6,595	1,717	15	128	128	—	—	—	17
—	182	180	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	18
—	3,689	4,330	1,942	4	44	— ²	—	—	—	19
—	5,779	5,859	2,116	3	—	—	—	1,041	—	20
1,500 ³	9,587	11,842	3,605	8	39	21	51	—	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
835 ³	4,708	5,014	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	23
—	2,747	2,746	1,633	3	—	—	—	350	—	24
—	6,849	6,287	1,418	4	20	14	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
86 ³	8,103	8,649	5,142	23	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	5,916	7,383	4,136	3	—	—	814	—	—	28
—	5,829	5,950	—	—	1,564	1,564	151	—	—	29
—	2,066	1,970	1,690	2	43	— ²	—	—	—	30
851 ³	39,038	29,435	12,529	15	44	—	—	—	—	31
—	3,737	2,362	—	—	1,520	—	—	—	—	32
—	1,806	2,444	52	1	—	—	100	—	6	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	57,964	57,892	21,914	79	2,516	857	—	—	—	35
—	35,593	34,067	12,402	26	523	115	—	—	—	36
3,950	31,251	24,043	4,402	16	217	146	—	—	—	37
—	15,602	13,365	2,657	12	241	241	—	—	—	38
—	223,815	236,314	78,339	96	2,645	476	—	—	—	39
5,322 ³	225,126	222,142	101,999	131	4,007	1,047	—	—	—	40
—	3,956	3,317	60	1	—	—	17	—	6	41
—	420	390	100	1	18	—	—	—	—	42
—	27,029	29,592	15,439	17	—	—	—	724	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	8,824	7,578	5,579	5	1,932 ⁴	— ²	—	—	—	45
—	335	344	—	—	3	3	—	—	—	46

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Dividen Annuity and Ren
FITCHBURG					
1	Burbank Hospital, Nichols St. (220 beds)	\$1,085,026	\$500	\$286,331	\$7,69
2	Emergency Relief Committee of Fitchburg, Inc.	—	—	—	—
3	Family Welfare Association of Fitchburg, The, 9 Prichard St.	19,338	12,888	447	47
4	Fitchburg Community Chest, Inc., 520 Main St.	25,041	62,402	—	66
5	Fitchburg Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 28 Grove St.	1,530	2,068	—	—
6	Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, 35 Holt St.	88,868	481	16,875	17
7	Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, 30 Cedar St.	240,516	—	1,722	7,64
8	New England French American Home, 163 South St.	15,005	1,328	562	19
9	Northern Worcester County Public Health Associa- tion, Inc., 56 Elm St.	14,274	11,411	—	—
10	Visiting Nursing Association of Fitchburg, The, 16 Hartwell St.	26,108	8,650	9,625	56
11	Wachusett Children's Aid Society, 47 Holt St.	51,013	6,301	9,728	1,98
12	Young Mens Christian Association of Fitchburg, 525 Main St.	220,228	17,700	12,357	1,22
FOXBOROUGH					
13	Doolittle Universalist Home for Aged Persons, Inc.	181,566	4,807	2,100	5,43
14	Memorial Hospital Corporation (not in operation)	1,221	—	—	—
FRAMINGHAM					
15	Bethel Home for the Aged	45	1,311	1,402	—
16	Christian Workers' Union	22,617	1	2,744	—
17	Framingham Civic League, Inc.	136,622	4,068	5,895	—
18	Framingham Community Chest, Inc.	12,840	29,287	480	—
19	Framingham Community Health Association, In- corporated	457	3,403	1,446	—
20	Framingham Hospital (not in operation)	255,926	—	—	12,96
21	Framingham Union Hospital, Inc., The (130 beds)	552,686	24,350	141,713	—
22	Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham	131,961	1,604	6,155	3,93
23	Southwestern Middlesex Public Health Associa- tion, Inc.	11,686	3,961	2,455	—
24	Union Avenue Hospital Inc. (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
FRANKLIN					
25	Fletcher Hospital, The Trustees of The (not in operation)	154,636	—	—	5,31
26	Frances Eddy King Student Fund, Inc., The	1,367	—	25	3
27	Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, The	—	—	—	—
GARDNER					
28	Gardner Home for Elderly People, The, 162 Pearl St.	153,778	—	20	5,185
29	Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, The, 242 Green St. (81 beds)	1,021,729	—	116,837	11,50
30	Monadnock Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 54 Main St.	4,156	9,633	4,334	4
GEORGETOWN					
31	Carleton Home, Trustees of the	46,863	18	—	2,50
GLOUCESTER					
32	Addison Gilbert Hospital, The, 298 Washington St. (85 beds)	928,452	2,293	88,297	16,822
33	Annisquam Association, Inc.	10,823	481	1,021	60
34	Associated Charities of Gloucester, The, Dale Ave.	5,066	971	21	75
35	Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, The, 1 Western Ave.	139,145	—	2,031	4,052
36	Gloucester District Nursing Association, 111 Main St.	19,741	1,583	1,779	352
37	Gloucester Female Charitable Association, 88 Middle St.	67,659	38	—	1,221
38	Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows and Orphans Aid Society	98,492	150	—	2,789
39	Gloucester Fishermen's Institute, 8 Duncan St.	136,169	1,777	5,489	3,972
40	Gloucester Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, Inc., 14 Prospect St.	—	—	—	—
41	Huntress Home, 110 Prospect St.	93,711	4,000	10	1,626
42	Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia	8,404	35	1,025	—
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, Mass., 71 Middle St.	138,592	9,446	12,446	2,570
GOSHEN					
44	International Medical Missionary Society, The	39,455	2,825	3,374	471

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Visits. 5 Attendance.

II.
Irrevocable Corporations—Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
1,651 ³	\$296,216	\$284,060	\$157,395	173	7,075	1,856	—	—	—	12
—	13,809	14,150	5,112	4	—	—	823	—	—	3
—	63,064	66,847	1,864	4	—	—	—	—	11	4
—	2,068	2,038	600	1	—	—	—	450	—	5
0,000 ³	27,533	17,415	4,463	9	259	2	—	—	—	6
1,000	10,366	11,541	4,302	6	25	—	—	—	—	7
—	2,088	2,099	375	2	12	8	—	—	—	8
—	11,411	11,513	2,280	14	65	65	—	—	—	9
—	18,845	18,514	15,694	15	21,449 ⁴	— ²	—	—	—	10
—	18,010	18,111	4,752	7	289	186	—	—	21	11
—	31,285	29,652	15,436	10	—	—	—	1,050	—	12
0,703 ³	12,340	10,854	3,288	6	20	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	2,713	3,315	491	1	10	—	—	—	—	15
—	2,753	3,262	778	3	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	9,964	10,772	4,185	4	80,000	—	—	—	—	17
—	29,767	28,040	1,046	2	—	—	—	—	10	18
—	4,849	4,600	3,715	2	3,854 ⁴	2,249 ⁴	—	—	—	19
740	13,707	12,967	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	165,963	166,404	71,882	74	3,714	411	—	—	—	21
—	12,173	9,113	3,432	7	12	—	—	—	—	22
—	6,425	5,578	1,089	8	59	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	5,317	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	60	100	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	5,210	4,052	1,370	4	5	—	—	—	—	27
—	128,341	118,739	45,947	97	3,380	86	—	—	—	28
—	14,143	10,633	3,480	2	—	—	—	1,253	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2,500 ³	2,524	3,530	788	2	5	—	—	—	—	31
3,184 ³	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
7,000 }	114,413	111,821	56,023	95	3,822	380	—	—	—	33
—	1,563	1,909	360	— ²	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	1,075	1,191	533	4	—	—	— ²	—	—	35
5,000 ³	6,083	5,497	2,454	5	9	—	—	—	—	36
—	3,714	3,288	2,265	2	3,139 ⁴	336 ⁴	—	—	—	37
—	1,259	1,140	330	3	—	—	93	—	1	38
5,000 ³	2,939	3,177	297	1	—	—	106	—	—	39
—	11,247	11,584	7,654	6	100,000 ⁵	— ²	—	—	—	40
—	5,637	4,770	2,445	5	7	—	—	—	—	41
—	1,060	970	438	2	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	42
3,733	28,196	26,596	13,842	18	—	—	—	1,055	—	43
—	6,670	6,781	1,632	6	142	—	—	—	—	44

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
GREAT BARRINGTON					
1	Fairview Hospital (50 beds)	\$578,919	\$2,974	\$53,534	\$6,873
2	Visiting Nurse Association of Great Barrington, Mass., The	32,167	2,319	3,240	1,275
GREENFIELD					
3	Franklin County Public Health Association	4,107	4,426	560	61
4	Franklin County Public Hospital, The (97 beds)	529,539	11,427	101,766	5,676
5	Girls' Club of Greenfield, Massachusetts, The	9,834	1,952	312	208
6	Greenfield Girl Scouts, Inc.	2,050	—	—	—
7	Greenfield Health Camp, Inc.	9,126	3,001	—	34
8	Greenfield Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The ²	—	—	—	—
9	Home for the Aged People of Franklin County	117	—	—	1
HAMILTON					
10	Community Service of Hamilton and Wenham, Incorporated	1,038	797	3,421	—
11	Visiting Nurse Association of Hamilton and Wen- ham, Inc.	1,615	2,682	346	—
HANOVER					
12	Hanover Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	1,322	796	1,329	5
HARWICH					
13	Harwich Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	116	2,409	3	—
HAVERHILL					
14	Citizens' Firemen's Relief Fund of Haverhill, Inc., 22 Essex St.	6,250	—	52	283
15	Family Welfare Society of Haverhill	2,509	—	—	86
16	General Gale Hospital Aid Association	1,109	5	—	32
17	Haverhill Boys Club Association, 55 Emerson St.	149,136	1,915	1,316	3,909
18	Haverhill Children's Aid Society, 191 Merrimack St.	163,323	458	1,508	6,212
19	Haverhill College Club, (Incorporated)	1,483	223	411	23
20	Haverhill Day Nursery Association, 64 Pecker St.	59,312	620	1,042	1,633
21	Haverhill Female Benevolent Society	112,914	29	—	3,209
22	Haverhill Hebrew Sheltering Home, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
23	Haverhill Teachers' Association, Incorporated	2,976	484	—	62
24	Haverhill Union Mission, Inc., 100 Winter St.	12,974	603	2,037	—
25	Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 175 Main St.	44,247	2,369	8,216	38
26	Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, 107 Winter St.	38,529	1,114	1,351	1,956
27	Italian Welfare Society, 45 Columbia Park ¹	—	—	—	—
28	Linwood O. Towne Scholarship Association, The, Haverhill High School	2,725	—	184	74
29	Mary F. Ames Convalescents' Home, Inc., The, 26 Summer St. ¹	—	—	—	—
30	Massachusetts Pythian Sisters' Home Association, The, 187 Mill St.	20,718	588	863	144
31	Old Ladies Home Association, 337 Main St.	389,040	413	1,580	13,421
32	Sarah A. White Home for Aged Men, The, 170 Main St.	143,728	—	213	6,480
33	Social Circle of the Portland Street Church, The	5	138	206	—
HINGHAM					
34	Hingham Girl Scout Council, Inc.	15,231	472	738	—
35	Hingham Troop One Committee, Incorporated	4,064	141	101	—
36	Hingham Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. ³	15,306	1,918	1,942	136
37	Wilder Charitable & Educational Fund, Inc.	158,538	21	32	3,776
HOLDEN					
38	Holden District Hospital Inc. (32 beds)	93,182	2,793	46,414	880
HOLYOKE					
39	Community Welfare League of Holyoke, Massa- chusetts, Incorporated, 328 Maple St. ¹	—	—	—	—
40	Holyoke Boys' Club Association, The, 346 Race St.	105,640	8,617	1,172	530
41	Holyoke Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 326 Appleton St.	9,215	5,891	1,668	80
42	Holyoke Day Nursery, Incorporated, 159 Chest- nut St.	75,000	10,830	765	—
43	Holyoke Family Welfare Society, Inc., 328 Maple St.	3	9,977	9	—
44	Holyoke Girl Scout Council Incorporated, 326 Appleton St.	5,712	2,877	2,995	35

— None. ¹No report. ²Report not due. ³Name changed to Hingham Visiting Nurse and Community Service, Inc.

II.
 Profitable Corporations — Continued.

Companies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
\$500	\$63,882	\$64,997	\$30,734	38	972	69	—	—	—	1
—	6,834	6,559	4,165	6	1,808 ⁷	— ⁴	—	—	—	2
—	5,048	5,198	2,240	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	119,866	117,648	54,223	96	1,934	—	—	—	—	4
1,008 ⁵	2,472	2,436	1,712	2	—	—	—	225	—	5
—	—	146	—	—	46	46	—	—	—	6
—	3,035	3,345	1,059	10	64	64	—	—	—	7
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	4,218	3,856	1,740	2	33,148 ⁶	—	—	—	—	10
—	3,029	2,553	1,729	1	1,729 ⁷	742 ⁷	—	—	—	11
—	2,130	2,139	588	3	2,240 ⁷	1,493 ⁷	—	—	—	12
—	2,412	2,600	1,637	1	842 ⁷	362 ⁷	—	—	1	13
—	336	1,222	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	14
—	86	49	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	15
—	38	37	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	16
328	7,640	7,178	4,938	3	—	—	—	950	—	17
—	8,179	8,116	1,719	3	30	24	300	—	—	18
—	657	311	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	19
100 ⁵ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
3,000 }	11,295	3,009	1,101	2	86	—	—	—	—	21
52 }	3,291	3,263	845	6	477	477	117	—	3	22
—	546	321	—	—	58	58	—	—	1	23
—	2,640	2,649	1,069	3	729	716	112	—	5	24
—	10,624	9,872	4,737	5	—	—	—	477	9	25
—	4,422	4,138	2,051	3	20	4	—	—	19	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	258	734	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1,424	3,021	3,798	1,088	2	5	—	—	—	—	30
624 ⁵ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
7,808 }	23,223	15,359	6,564	9	23	—	—	—	—	32
5,565	13,259	5,447	1,712	7	9	—	—	—	—	33
—	344	1,396	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	1,210	776	—	—	—	—	—	177	—	35
—	243	210	30	1	—	—	2	—	1	36
—	3,997	4,411	2,180	2	1,859 ⁷	779 ⁷	—	—	2	37
—	3,829	4,315	981	3	—	—	18	—	2	38
—	50,089	47,966	13,655	22	1,097	142	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	10,320	8,432	5,921	17	—	—	—	1,054	—	41
—	7,640	6,294	3,236	2	—	—	—	949	—	42
—	11,596	11,640	4,009	14	174	98	119	—	3	43
—	9,987	9,983	6,340	5	—	—	1,034	—	—	44
—	5,908	4,776	2,327	1	—	—	—	395	—	45

 Not stated. ⁵ Restricted to capital. ⁶ Attendance. ⁷ Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuity and Rents
HOLYOKE — Con.					
1	Holyoke Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St.	\$10,169	\$857	\$15,699	—
2	Holyoke Home for Aged People, 1 Loomis Ave.	257,332	306	5,282	\$8,59
3	Holyoke Home Information Center, Inc., 330 Maple St.	4,034	8,864	—	5
4	Holyoke Hospital, 509 Beech St. (140 beds)	821,833	44,246	119,739	4,56
5	Holyoke Junior Achievement Foundation, Inc., 70 Essex St.	5	2,402	261	—
6	Holyoke Society for the Care of Crippled Children, Inc.	377	1,600	97	—
7	Holyoke Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 326 Appleton St.	2,309	6,139	6,606	4
8	Holyoke Young Men's Christian Association, The, 367 High St.	206,484	14,053	6,548	18,05
9	Ladies Hebrew Free Loan Society, 300 Park St.	703	212	9,205	—
10	Sisters of Providence (See below and also Adams) Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Springfield Rd.	51,293	173	24,656	—
11	Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' and Bethlehem Homes), Springfield Rd.	169,912	1,809	35,331	—
12	Sisters of Providence (Hospital) 679 Dwight St. (167 beds)	227,829	1,699	154,944	—
13	Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls and Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women), Springfield Rd.	51,533	881	28,385	—
14	Skinner Coffee House, Incorporated, 60 Hamilton St.	114,568	11,000	1,960	2,10
15	United Hebrew Charities of Holyoke, Inc.	612	258	793	—
16	Young Women's Christian Association of Holyoke, The, 315 Maple St.	100,501	7,025	6,220	80
HOPEDALE					
17	Hopedale Community House, Inc.	652,434	485	2,589	14,17
HUDSON					
18	Hudson Community Health Association, Incorporated	1,095	1,187	1,056	2
19	Hudson Scout Association, Inc., The	18,429	100	552	—
IPSWICH					
20	Coburn Charitable Society	156,082	—	868	7,58
21	Ipswich Hospital (operating Benjamin Stickney Cable Memorial Hospital) (33 beds)	454,381	2,775	26,209	12,42
LANCASTER					
22	Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of the	12,014	—	—	30
23	Lancaster Social Service Association	25,724	260	655	1,129
LAWRENCE					
24	Cardinal Gibbons Club ¹	—	—	—	—
25	German Old Folks' Home of Lawrence, Massachusetts, 374 Howard St.	42,201	769	4,559	75
26	Girl Scout Council of Greater Lawrence, Incorporated, 31 Jackson St.	3,004	2,341	3,526	—
27	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence	940	533	398	—
28	Incorporated Protectors of Mary Immaculate, The, 189 Maple St.	348,585	15,513	29,375	—
29	International Association of Y's Men's Clubs, The	2,310	11,814	2,902	21
30	International Institute of Greater Lawrence, The, 19 Orchard St.	15,949	8,375	116	—
31	Lawrence Boys' Club, 155 Haverhill St.	79,980	8,668	2,057	778
32	Lawrence City Mission, 31 Jackson St.	20,476	10,845	2,945	345
33	Lawrence Clinic Corporation, 403 Canal St. ²	11,925	7,631	6,469	—
34	Lawrence Community Chest, Inc., 155 Haverhill St.	8,651	99,610	—	151
35	Lawrence General Hospital, 63 Garden St. (122 beds)	1,219,772	11,412	124,858	40,330
36	Lawrence Home for Aged People, The, 150 Berkeley St. ¹	—	—	—	—
37	Lawrence Tuberculosis League, Inc., 31 Jackson St. ⁴	16,386	4,166	279	6
38	Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, 40 Lawrence St.	200,184	10,872	43,855	1,380
39	Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 38 Lawrence St.	154,324	8,559	8,450	357
40	Maronite Ladies Aid Society of Lawrence, 10 Lowell St.	7,292	333	160	—
41	North Essex Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 31 Jackson St.	7,338	5,573	4,413	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 10 months. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Report for 9 months

Charitable Corporations — Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$16,556	\$15,475	\$100	1	125	125	—	—	—	1
\$621	14,801	12,691	5,209	7	24	—	—	—	—	2
—	8,916	9,378	7,657	10	796	796	—	—	—	3
—	168,823	176,377	76,957	89	3,727	87	—	—	—	4
—	2,664	2,686	2,483	4	—	—	—	1,150	—	5
—	1,697	1,511	1,166	1	227	149	—	—	—	6
—	12,790	13,783	12,181	7	16,321 ⁶	8,023 ⁶	—	—	—	7
—	38,661	38,569	21,970	14	—	—	—	762	28	8
—	9,418	9,177	—	—	—	—	103	—	—	9
—	24,829	24,936	5,096	7	96	4	—	—	—	10
1,835	38,976	38,947	8,074	22	260	12	—	—	—	11
—	156,643	147,294	52,310	113	5,447	486	—	—	—	12
50	29,317	29,311	4,619	15	130	8	—	—	—	13
—	15,060	15,623	7,590	15	703	— ⁵	—	—	6	14
—	1,051	1,028	—	—	—	—	31	—	4	15
—	14,054	14,050	9,064	8	—	—	—	1,568	—	16
—	17,254	18,554	6,027	6	—	—	—	1,098	—	17
—	2,266	2,292	1,698	1	2,187 ⁶	1,021 ⁶	—	—	—	18
—	652	396	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
808 ³	8,457	8,162	3,419	6	— ⁵	— ⁵	79	—	—	20
10,000 ³	41,413	44,348	19,034	20	456	29	—	—	—	21
—	303	282	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	22
—	2,045	2,351	1,558	1	1,618 ⁶	1,209 ⁶	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
145	6,231	6,578	1,939	6	21	—	—	—	—	25
—	5,867	7,057	1,928	9	—	—	—	818	—	26
—	931	1,097	—	—	312	312	12	—	9	27
6,562	51,451	45,649	13,465	38	289	89	20	—	—	28
—	14,738	13,932	2,829	6	—	—	—	—	195	29
—	8,491	7,272	5,654	7	3,386	3,386	520	—	82	30
—	11,504	11,694	7,016	6	—	—	—	2,794	—	31
—	14,136	17,057	7,124	6	—	—	1,505	—	—	32
—	14,100	12,785	3,695	7	18,218	13,228	—	—	—	33
—	99,762	98,914	10,077	11	—	—	—	—	—	34
{ 65,501 ³ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 5,960 }	182,022	172,238	88,194	139	5,269	2,197	—	—	—	35
—	4,451	5,980	2,950	21	85	82	—	—	—	36
—	57,136	55,273	27,510	23	—	—	—	1,600	—	38
2,269 ³	17,367	17,528	12,048	11	—	—	—	1,225	1	39
—	635	655	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	9,986	9,758	3,630	3	—	—	—	1,351	—	41

⁵ Not stated. ⁶ Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuiti and Rents
LAWRENCE— <i>Con.</i>					
1	Patriotic Society of Habossi, Incorporated . . .	\$8,121	\$287	—	\$8
2	Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated ¹				
3	St. Joseph's Ladies' Aid Society, Inc., 5 Cedar St.	3,200	416	\$249	11
4	Syrian Young Men's Association, 241 Oak St. . .	16,066	1,284	1,933	
5	United Hebrew Ladies Free Loan Association, 85 Concord St. ¹				
6	United Syrian Society of Lawrence, Mass., 381 Chestnut St.	10,016	570	1,118	29
LEE					
7	Ascension Farm School, The Corporation of the .	112,720	4,764	6,818	1,19
LEICESTER					
8	Leicester Samaritan Association	8,745	265	482	18
LENEX					
9	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women (Meadow Place Branch) (See also Pittsfield)	392,309	—	1,756	15,077
10	Lenox Visiting Nurse Association	8,562	1,888	203	—
LEOMINSTER					
11	Leominster Community Chest, Inc., 19 Main St.	1,517	14,117	—	—
12	Leominster Home for Old Ladies, The, 16 Pearl St.	160,008	—	600	8,165
13	Leominster Hospital Association, Hospital Rd. (61 beds)	447,027	1,601	61,794	2,910
14	Wachusett Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 11 Park St.	5,096	5,590	—	—
LEXINGTON					
15	Amanda Caroline Payson Education Fund for Girls, Inc.	33,519	—	—	1,103
16	Isaac Harris Cary Educational Fund	227,078	—	—	9,938
17	Lexington Home for Aged People	177,448	1,351	546	3,880
18	Lexington Public Health Association Inc. . . .	9,561	7,129	800	144
LINCOLN					
19	Farrington Memorial, Incorporated	323,595	18	—	10,466
LOWELL					
20	Ahepa Charitable Bureau, Inc.	35	—	—	—
21	L'Association Educatrice Franco-Americaine Inc., 121 School St.	8,722	82	1,120	—
22	Ayer Home, Trustees of the, 159 Pawtucket St. .	345,185	—	1,496	13,338
23	Battles Home, The, 93 Rolfe St.	159,387	100	3,524	4,315
24	Channing Fraternity	11,942	—	—	318
25	Children's Home, 648 Central St.	28,331	729	1,419	547
26	Faith Home, 249 Westford St.	44,125	101	355	1,474
27	Florence Crittenton Rescue League of Lowell, 36 John St.	13,874	2,590	99	305
28	Greater Lowell Council of the Boy Scouts of America, The, 36 John St.	17,027	6,875	8,266	8
29	Horn Home for Aged Couples, The, 98 Smith St. ⁵	43,909	1,577	1,930	375
30	Humphrey O'Sullivan Fund, Inc.	—	—	—	—
31	International Institute of Lowell, Inc., 25 Palmer St.	1,163	6,564	354	—
32	Ladies' Gmeloo's Chasodem Association, The, 63 Howard St.	5,336	197	1,094	11
33	Ladies Helping Hand Society, The, 63 Howard St.	5,185	320	1,227	—
34	Lowell Association for the Blind, Inc., 36 John St. ¹				
35	Lowell Boys Club Association, 227 Dutton St.	119,044	5,705	143	1,433
36	Lowell Community Chest Association, Inc., 34 John St.	74,883	107,981	—	814
37	Lowell Day Nursery Association, 119 Hall St. .	153,801	449	1,422	5,217
38	Lowell Dispensary	6,597	17	—	179
39	Lowell General Hospital, The, Varnum Ave. (150 beds)	2,910,375	10,135	138,327	30,214
40	Lowell Hebrew Community Center, Inc., 105 Princeton Boulevard	87,751	11,105	345	5
41	Lowell Humane Society, The, 97 Central St. . .	78,914	7,365	1,560	7,079
42	Lowell Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul, 8 Merrimack St.	443	296	117	—
43	Lowell Social Service League, Inc., 36 John St.	403	15,363	303	—
44	Lowell Textile Associates, Inc., Moody St. . .	23,679	155	10,028	496
45	Lowell Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 36 John St.	3,792	6,344	10	—
46	Lowell Visiting Nurse Association, 1 Dutton St.	21,227	13,230	22,731	404
47	Lowell Welfare Foundation, The ¹				
48	Lowell Young Men's Christian Association, 272 Merrimack St.	317,001	11,461	34,277	4,100

— None. ¹ No report. ² Not stated. ³ Restricted to capital. ⁴ Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$373	\$237	—	—	35	35	—	—	—	1
—	784	323	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	2
—	3,222	3,838	\$931	3	—	—	14	—	4	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	1,984	1,060	453	21	—	—	7	—	1	5
—	12,773	15,047	5,083	6	23	9	—	—	—	6
—	929	827	562	1	857 ⁴	222 ⁴	137	—	—	7
—	16,833	16,646	5,458	9	18	—	—	—	—	8
\$1,020	3,112	2,113	1,521	1	1,499 ⁴	1,250 ⁴	—	—	—	9
—	14,117	13,585	202	1	—	—	—	—	7	10
—	8,824	7,681	2,972	7	14	—	—	—	—	11
—	66,306	58,714	27,080	66	3,266	483	—	—	—	12
—	5,590	5,588	3,964	3	—	—	—	997	—	13
—	1,103	965	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	14
—	9,938	9,412	300	1	40	40	—	—	—	15
94,922	100,699	8,943	4,268	5	9	—	—	—	—	16
1,000	9,074	7,331	4,230	6	2,520 ⁴	1,453 ⁴	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
93 ³	10,484	11,110	4,987	10	273	273	—	—	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	1,202	1,252	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	21
—	14,834	13,875	4,339	10	44	—	—	—	—	22
5,823	13,762	5,826	1,550	3	15	—	—	—	—	23
—	318	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	24
—	2,697	2,539	1,188	2	15	1	—	—	—	25
525 ³	1,931	6,182	1,560	2	11	7	—	—	—	26
—	3,049	3,080	1,501	2	15	9	70	—	4	27
—	15,149	14,489	5,142	2	—	—	—	1,480	—	28
5,000 ³	3,882	5,242	1,175	2	17	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	6,918	7,112	5,532	5	3,214	— ²	—	—	—	31
—	1,303	1,239	36	2	—	—	30	—	3	32
150	1,698	1,697	—	—	2	1	27	—	10	33
17,972 ³	7,281	7,013	4,891	9	—	—	—	2,200	—	34
—	108,795	128,561	4,797	4	—	—	—	—	16	35
—	7,089	6,790	3,040	5	143	—	—	—	—	36
—	197	1,061	12	1	—	—	78	—	2	37
—	169,290	183,922	80,689	151	10,112	348	—	—	—	38
—	11,456	11,192	5,641	3	—	—	—	—	—	39
2,000 ³	9,405	6,815	4,546	3	16,406 ⁶	— ²	—	—	—	40
—	413	448	—	—	— ²	— ²	— ²	—	—	41
—	15,667	15,642	4,374	4	—	—	412	—	—	42
—	10,816	9,342	693	3	4	— ²	—	—	—	43
—	6,354	6,581	3,082	2	—	—	—	—	—	44
4,000 ³	36,365	35,411	28,276	24	36,029 ⁴	9,951 ⁴	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	49,839	49,256	23,562	18	—	—	—	2,899	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48

⁵ Name changed to The Horn Home for Aged.

⁶ Animals.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
LOWELL — Con.					
1	Merrimack Valley Goodwill Industries, Inc., The	\$53,711	\$2,892	\$33,337	—
2	Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, 150 Middlesex St.	70,296	483	—	\$2,429
3	Old Ladies' Home, 520 Fletcher St.	523,934	78	1,500	16,263
4	L'Orphelinat Franco-Americain, 249 Pawtucket St.	173,631	14,414	22,410	503
5	Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston (St. Peter's Orphan Asylum), 530 Stevens St.	88,438	2,157	11,002	—
6	Saint John's Hospital, 14 Bartlett St. (166 beds)	777,837	1,047	171,130	4,140
7	St. Joseph's Hospital, Inc., 830 Merrimack St. (913 beds)	270,774	746	117,578	2,009
8	Seton Guild, The	870	1,404	9,454	2
9	Young Women's Christian Association of Lowell, 50 John St.	198,433	6,528	21,775	3,700
LUDLOW					
10	Ludlow Hospital Society (29 beds)	33,489	1,155	23,189	—
LYNN					
11	Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, The, 15 Church St.	42,001	7,016	3,362	1,526
12	Associated Charities of Lynn, The, 23 Central Ave.	90,720	14,025	—	3,173
13	Bauercroft Y.M. & Y.W.H.A. Camp, Inc.	20,490	275	13,047	—
14	Boys' Club of Lynn, 25 North Common St.	147,122	10,620	1,294	637
15	Boy Scouts of America, Bay Shore Council, Inc., 31 Exchange St.	27,787	10,449	7,943	—
16	Camp Rotary, Inc., of Lynn, Mass.	23,802	1,250	234	—
17	Charitable Travelers Sheltering Association, Inc., 53 Wheeler St.	6,852	1,440	—	11
18	Columbus Guild of Lynn, 121 North Common St.	20,614	902	5,213	236
19	Community Fund Association of Greater Lynn, 90 Exchange St.	29,834	135,405	—	526
20	Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, 159 Washington St.	83,812	1,566	500	3,884
21	Greek Women's Aid Society of Lynn, Mass., 11 Church St.	464	150	658	3
22	Harris Goldman Charity Fund, Inc., The, 25 Central Sq.	15,349	—	—	575
23	Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, The	—	760	—	—
24	J. Fergus Gifford Shoe and Stocking Fund of the Lynn Rotary Club, Inc.	5,034	644	86	—
25	Junior Aid Society, Inc.	8,533	935	3,632	134
26	Lynn Association for the Blind, Inc.	10,202	—	—	275
27	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Free Loan Society	3,794	383	2,265	39
28	Lynn Hebrew Ladies' Helping-Hand Society, The	—	279	200	—
29	Lynn Home for Aged Men, 34 Forest St.	324,341	400	250	13,091
30	Lynn Home for Aged Women, 37 Breed St.	498,437	3,842	887	27,144
31	Lynn Home for Children, 15 Church St.	68,890	456	3,683	3,619
32	Lynn Home for Young Women, 144 Broad St.	135,781	—	8,821	4,629
33	Lynn Hospital, 212 Boston St. (178 beds)	1,441,093	—	225,626	21,184
34	Lynn Jewish Orphans Relief Association, The	—	642	118	—
35	Lynn Tuberculosis League, 56 Central Ave.	2,581	5,890	—	—
36	Lynn Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 136 Broad St.	11,381	4,000	5,793	307
37	Mirabeau Fresh Air Camp, Inc.	2,206	719	—	—
38	Neighborhood House Association, 53 Neptune St.	21,864	3,579	546	689
39	Pullman Mission	18,251	860	1,621	431
40	Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn	2,798	8,411	—	—
41	Union Hospital, Linwood Rd. (59 beds)	181,967	903	54,073	4,009
42	Women's Union for Christian Work incorporated at Lynn	—	—	—	—
43	Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, 85 Market St.	473,612	23,500	47,711	550
44	Young Men's Hebrew Association of Lynn, Mass., 22 City Hall Sq.	54,771	4,667	5,042	—
MALDEN					
45	Adelaide Breed Bayrd Foundation, The, 22 Ferry St.	38,272	1,000	—	2,244
46	Associated Charities of Malden, The, 15 Ferry St.	68,662	693	—	2,589
47	Girls' Club Association of Malden, Inc., The, 80 Mountain Ave.	31,182	311	8,467	—
48	Harriet E. Sawyer Home for Aged Women, Inc., The (See also Ayer) ¹	—	—	—	—
49	Maccabee Associates, Inc., The ¹	—	—	—	—
50	Malden Children's Health Camp Association, Inc., 49 Wicklow St.	12,879	1,106	687	132

— None.

¹ No report.² Not stated.³ Restricted to capital.⁴ Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$36,230	\$36,254	\$7,899	5	111	— ²	—	—	—	1
{ \$5,000 ³ }	2,912	2,669	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	2
{ 9,845 }	28,414	14,703	6,060	10	34	—	—	—	—	3
—	37,328	29,052	8,111	40	292	19	—	—	—	4
—	13,160	13,561	1,560	1	102	12	—	—	—	5
521	176,840	159,606	80,697	165	9,529	5,972	—	—	—	6
—	122,035	115,396	28,475	85	10,235	775	—	—	—	7
{ \$5,000 ³ }	10,861	10,397	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	8
{ 273 }	32,276	31,279	16,322	21	—	—	—	588	—	9
—	24,836	26,696	12,181	17	637	—	—	—	—	10
—	11,904	13,176	5,316	5	79	39	—	—	—	11
—	17,198	17,325	4,960	3	—	—	1,302	—	—	12
—	13,365	13,350	4,262	34	125	20	—	—	—	13
—	12,552	13,443	7,769	15	—	—	—	1,709	4	14
—	18,399	18,111	8,150	4	—	—	—	2,251	—	15
—	1,484	1,855	—	—	39	39	—	—	—	16
—	1,451	1,279	—	—	1,080	1,080	—	—	—	17
—	6,351	6,691	1,390	3	578	567	111	—	2	18
—	135,931	139,315	4,770	6	—	—	—	—	22	19
—	5,950	5,237	2,505	4	8	—	—	—	—	20
—	815	834	—	—	14	14	90	—	1	21
—	575	310	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	22
—	760	760	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	730	631	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	24
—	4,703	4,372	—	—	993	993	—	—	1	25
—	275	258	—	—	41	41	30	—	—	26
—	2,688	1,827	—	—	60	60	—	—	—	27
—	479	479	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
{ 2,937 ³ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 33,992 }	47,734	9,941	2,363	4	10	—	—	—	—	29
{ 3,462 ³ }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
{ 9,949 }	41,823	30,724	8,063	10	23	—	—	—	—	30
—	7,760	7,849	1,674	8	47	10	—	—	—	31
600 ³	13,450	13,885	4,764	30	30	—	—	—	—	32
43,507 ³	279,332	272,656	138,097	208	46,400	12,668	—	—	—	33
—	761	761	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	5,890	5,395	2,146	2	11	11	—	—	—	35
—	10,101	10,678	8,657	7	9,681 ⁴	1,710 ⁴	—	—	—	36
—	719	693	100	1	180	180	—	—	2	37
100	4,915	5,737	2,135	9	—	—	15	343	—	38
—	2,617	2,845	—	—	19	19	29	—	14	39
—	8,411	8,009	—	—	—	—	377	—	—	40
25,000	83,986	60,363	25,701	41	1,031	21	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
500 ³	71,762	70,785	37,227	42	—	—	—	3,950	—	43
—	9,709	9,665	4,132	10	—	—	—	465	2	44
—	3,244	2,285	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	45
—	3,295	3,191	2,380	2	—	—	294	—	—	46
—	8,778	8,195	1,856	3	526	500	—	—	6	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	1,950	2,656	863	6	72	72	—	—	—	50

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscription and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
MALDEN — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Malden Council of Girl Scouts, Inc., 142 Pleasant St.	\$5,390	\$2,249	\$2,643	\$112
2	Malden Frauen Verein Sheltering Society, Inc. ¹	8,272	582	15,947	—
3	Malden Hebrew Free Loan Association, The	10,916	—	—	311
4	Malden High School Scholarship, Inc.	358,403	357	4,301	11,725
5	Malden Home for Aged Persons, The, 578 Main St.	1,003,697	4,144	269,140	7,713
6	Malden Hospital, The, Hospital Rd., (207 beds)	186,587	1,831	1,486	3,761
7	Malden Industrial Aid Society, The, 21 Ferry St.	5,402	1,810	—	—
8	Malden Tuberculosis and Health Association, Inc., 21 Ferry St.	270,853	1,793	27,839	2,256
9	Malden Young Men's Christian Association, The, 83 Pleasant St.	9,004	192	53	275
10	Monday Club of Malden, The ²	35,082	7,360	7,283	—
11	Quannapowitt Council, Boy Scouts of America, The, 6 Pleasant St.	33,838	1,415	1,995	144
12	Young Women's Christian Association of Malden, 54 Washington St.				
MANSFIELD					
13	Mansfield Visiting Nurse Association	3,005	669	1,940	65
MARBLEHEAD					
14	Marblehead Female Humane Society	76,295	934	99	3,567
15	Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association	29,605	533	842	1,055
16	Young Men's Christian Association of Marblehead, The	74,624	2,428	5,533	653
MARLBOROUGH					
17	Algonquin Council, Boy Scouts of America, Incorporated	55,885	5,003	3,334	856
18	Hillside School, Robin Hill Rd.	85,677	19,765	32,060	33
19	Marlborough Hospital, Union St. (65 beds)	249,750	222	55,980	2,913
20	Marlborough Woman's Club	2,407	1,278	630	60
21	Unitarian Ladies' Charitable Society	8,164	296	481	204
MARSHFIELD					
22	Nathaniel Taylor Fund Inc.	7,193	225	147	179
MAYNARD					
23	Russian Educational Society of Maynard, Inc., The	14,047	24	365	—
MEDFORD					
24	Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford, 170 Governors Ave. (75 beds)	754,436	2,393	122,285	14,573
25	Medford Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 26 High St.	2,136	976	5,889	—
26	Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, 203 High St.	201,099	525	1,991	5,557
27	Medford Unemployment and Relief Association, Inc., 60 Salem St. ¹	38,013	2,237	6,757	1,187
28	Medford Visiting Nurse Association, 107 Salem St.				
29	Mystic Valley Chapter No. 55, Disabled American Veterans of the World War, Inc., 1 Summit Rd. ⁴				
MELROSE					
30	Fitch Home, Inc., The, 75 Lake Ave.	468,901	840	4,818	11,623
31	Melrose Hospital Association, 585 Lebanon St., (102 beds)	582,299	2,643	132,358	9,648
32	Melrose Young Men's Christian Association, The, 497 Main St.	101,770	7,176	8,703	344
33	Morgan and Dodge Home for Aged Women, The, 265 Franklin St. ¹				
MENDON					
34	Resthaven Association, Inc., The	693	221	25	5
METHUEN					
35	Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, The	7,866	875	3,021	222
36	Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable	510,327	3,206	9,771	10,584
MIDDLEBOROUGH					
37	Fall Brook Mothers' Club, Inc.	5,513	4	59	—
38	Hannah B. Griffith Shaw Home for the Aged, Incorporated, The	15,000	—	—	—
39	Middleboro Good Will Club Incorporated	253	156	—	—
40	Middleborough Relief Association Inc. ³				
41	Montgomery Home for Aged People	114,519	61	4,066	4,344

— None. ¹ No report. ² Report for 7 months. ³ Name changed to Middleboro Good Will Club Inc.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$5,005	\$4,831	\$1,364	1	135	—	—	—	—	1
—	16,529	16,559	110	1	—	—	280	—	—	2
—	311	300	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	3
\$5,000	21,384	18,524	6,211	9	27	—	—	—	—	4
—	280,497	280,206	122,631	82	5,577	47	—	—	—	5
4,164 ⁵	7,079	7,486	4,187	7	40	2	27	—	—	6
—	1,814	1,368	300	1	12	12	3	—	—	7
—	31,889	31,950	14,975	14	—	—	—	1,588	—	8
—	520	481	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	9
—	14,646	14,065	3,705	2	—	—	—	1,551	—	10
—	3,555	3,938	1,463	3	—	—	30	745	—	11
—	2,675	2,578	2,179	3	3,240 ⁶	378 ⁶	—	—	—	12
—	4,601	4,814	1,794	3	5	—	9	—	—	13
—	2,430	2,330	1,777	1	2,151 ⁶	458 ⁶	—	—	—	14
—	8,614	7,646	4,141	7	—	—	—	6,169	—	15
39,136 ⁵	9,194	8,888	4,125	3	—	—	—	1,319	—	16
—	52,241	48,164	9,263	14	80	—	—	—	—	17
12,678 ⁵	59,116	48,686	19,810	41	2,543	171	—	—	—	18
—	1,969	2,196	1,040	1	1,093 ⁶	445 ⁶	—	—	—	19
—	982	893	32	10	—	—	10	—	—	20
—	552	636	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	21
—	389	361	120	1	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	139,252	127,922	59,084	55	2,841	351	—	—	—	23
—	6,866	7,154	1,962	24	—	—	—	500	—	24
90	8,164	8,894	2,395	4	14	—	—	—	—	25
—	10,195	11,321	8,239	5	9,267 ⁶	396 ⁶	—	—	—	26
{ 32,234 ⁵ }	17,894	13,446	4,279	7	32	—	—	—	—	27
{ 612 }	144,650	141,765	67,486	116	4,476	930	—	—	—	28
23,783 ⁵	16,674	16,230	8,502	13	—	—	—	620	—	29
450	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	253	355	55	4	23	23	—	—	—	31
—	4,119	4,147	1,801	3	33	—	—	—	—	32
24,000	47,562	39,486	14,984	25	91	—	—	—	—	33
—	64	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
15,000	15,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	156	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	36
500	8,971	5,464	2,360	3	11	—	—	—	—	37

⁴ Report not due.

⁵ Restricted to capital.

⁶ Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscription- and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividend Annuities and Rents
MIDDLEBOROUGH — <i>Con.</i>					
1	St. Luke's Hospital of Middleborough (31 beds)	\$236,850	\$329	\$27,013	\$9,332
2	Young Men's Christian Association of Middleborough, The ¹				
3	Y. M. H. A. Camp Avoda Association, Inc.	19,630	—	13,969	—
MILFORD					
4	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy (See also Springfield)	733	2,118	211	6
5	Home for the Aged at Milford, The	17,043	—	—	418
6	Milford-Hopedale-Mendon Instructive District Nursing Association	40,171	4,253	6,469	—
7	Milford Hospital (60 beds)	807,654	500	86,907	15,073
8	Young Men's Christian Association of Milford ¹				
MILLBURY					
9	Millbury Society for District Nursing, The	632	1,463	1,318	74
MILTON					
10	Cunningham Foundation	313,271	37,147	3,341	—
11	Fuller Trust, Inc., The	1,647,813	—	1,200	64,986
12	Henry B. Martin Home	17,100	768	161	—
13	Milton Hospital and Convalescent Home (27 beds)	288,540	7,163	23,748	12,031
14	Milton Visiting Nurse and Social Service League	3,798	6,721	4,250	—
15	Swift Charity	69,061	—	—	2,770
MONSON					
16	Dornoe E. Parker and Fannie M. Parker Memorial Hospital (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
17	Monson Home for Aged People, Inc.	172,756	82	—	5,526
MONTAGUE					
18	Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Massachusetts, The (74 beds)	257,635	2,718	54,516	—
MONTEREY					
19	William J. Gould Associates, Inc., The	78,852	7,710	14,270	186
NANTUCKET					
20	Children's Aid Society of Nantucket	4,074	18	—	137
21	Churchhaven, Nantucket, Inc.	27,966	—	—	947
22	Nantucket Cottage Hospital (23 beds)	225,432	15,824	26,980	5,821
23	Old People's Home Association of Nantucket, The	84,448	374	686	1,240
24	Relief Association	46,652	639	—	1,174
25	Union Benevolent Society, The	6,596	—	—	116
NATICK					
26	Leonard Morse Hospital (60 beds)	411,170	5,510	64,508	25,084
27	Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons	148,324	—	25	5,635
28	Natick Visiting Nurse Association, The	4,090	1,380	2,038	83
29	New England Deaconess Association (J. W. Wilbur Health Home)	12,000	3,313	2,397	32
NEEDHAM					
30	King's Daughters Circle of '86, Inc.	3,037	55	154	30
31	Needham Visiting Nurse Association Inc.	3,869	1,813	1,524	6
NEW BEDFORD					
32	Animal Rescue League of New Bedford, 38 Hillman St.	178,188	3,650	—	5,260
33	Association for the Relief of Aged Women	663,049	43	100	26,920
34	Cachalot Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 105 William St.	2,285	6,541	46	—
35	Catholic Welfare Bureau of New Bedford, Inc., 628 Pleasant St.	1,049	10,475	307	—
36	Charity Brotherhood of the Holy Ghost of the North End of New Bedford, Mass., Inc., 6 Waldo St.	3,185	437	117	—
37	College Club of New Bedford, Inc., The	6,840	741	2,353	68
38	Hachnosath Orchim Charitable Association, 271 County St. ¹				
39	Hebrew Free Loan Society of New Bedford, Inc., 57 Howland St.	3,286	684	3,374	—
40	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society, New Bedford, Mass.	2,586	1,519	1,159	—
41	Henryk Dabrowski Society, 146 Ashley Blvd.	14,382	—	—	1,967

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Animals. 4 Restricted to capital. 5 Visits.

II.
Charitable Corporations—Continued.

111

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$36,675	\$39,691	\$15,921	17	752	7	—	—	—	1
—	13,969	9,845	2,838	23	1,106	—	—	—	—	2 3
—	2,336	2,318	—	—	1,010	1,010	24	—	3	4
—	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	10,722	11,447	8,730	6	10,432 ⁵	4,119 ⁵	—	—	4	6
\$27,754 ⁴	102,480	94,849	38,388	67	2,860	—	—	—	—	7 8
—	2,857	2,840	1,503	1	2,394 ⁵	822 ⁵	—	—	—	9
—	40,489	39,918	21,692	8	60	10	—	—	—	10
—	66,186	36,391	17,134	10	14	11	—	—	—	11
—	929	929	438	2	6	3	—	—	—	12
2,500	45,444	38,450	19,712	18	1,305	24	—	—	—	13
—	10,996	10,046	7,688	8	9,170 ⁵	3,694 ⁵	—	—	—	14
—	2,770	2,774	—	—	14	14	—	—	1	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
20,005 ⁴	5,608	4,668	2,262	4	4	—	—	—	—	17
—	57,234	57,130	22,804	56	2,034	18	—	—	—	18
—	21,167	21,732	5,749	9	430	128	—	—	—	19
—	156	646	—	—	1	1	6	—	—	20
—	948	932	586	4	39	39	—	—	—	21
—	48,653	40,511	20,596	22	638	—	—	—	—	22
6,287	8,589	5,283	1,814	4	5	2	—	—	—	23
—	1,813	2,437	50	1	17	17	—	—	—	24
—	116	254	45	3	— ²	— ²	— ²	—	—	25
—	95,103	98,309	46,774	57	1,795	50	—	—	—	26
—	6,888	7,084	3,717	4	14	—	—	—	—	27
—	3,502	2,831	2,300	4	2,315 ⁵	320 ⁵	—	—	—	28
—	5,965	7,703	2,699	5	70	33	—	—	—	29
2,000	2,240	248	—	—	5	5	1	—	14	30
2,000	5,344	2,656	2,028	1	2,475 ⁵	760 ⁵	—	—	1	31
3,209	12,120	11,319	6,685	6	7,259 ⁸	— ²	—	—	—	32
{5,245 ⁴ }	30,484	32,592	—	—	53	48	—	—	—	33
{3,420 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	6,587	7,051	4,011	3	—	—	—	1,287	—	34
—	10,782	10,766	3,484	3	—	—	603	—	—	35
—	555	280	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	36
—	3,164	3,128	—	—	1	1	—	—	2	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	4,058	3,827	116	2	78	78	—	—	—	39
—	2,678	3,379	—	—	—	—	200	—	6	40
—	1,967	1,112	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuity and Rent
NEW BEDFORD — Con.					
1	Howland Fund for Aged Women, Trustees of the	\$58,500	—	—	\$2,374
2	James Arnold Fund, Trustees of the	106,943	—	—	4,164
3	Ladies City Mission Society in New Bedford, 755 South First St.	119,622	\$4,817	\$582	2,792
4	New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association (Oper- ating Sassaquin Sanatorium), 4431 Acushnet Ave. (116 beds)	502,273	2,219	99,380	8,812
5	New Bedford Children's Aid Society, 60 Eighth St.	279,852	8,208	4,951	10,632
6	New Bedford Country Week Society, Inc.	24,905	110	329	796
7	New Bedford Day Nursery, 1060 Cove Rd.	130,679	770	660	4,575
8	New Bedford Dorcas Society	26,435	148	—	681
9	New Bedford Family Welfare Society, 60 Eighth St. ¹	5,720	2,882	4,719	1,504
10	New Bedford Girl Scouts Inc., 12 Market St.	101,459	21	196	1,900
11	New Bedford Home for Aged, 396 West Middle St.	57,021	6,069	11,514	2,206
12	New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, The, 60 Eighth St.	22,344	1,437	3,973	—
13	New Bedford Men's Mission, Inc., 151 North Second St.	128,674	172	40	3,948
14	New Bedford Port Society, 15 Johnny Cake Hill	52,381	27	22	2,199
15	New Bedford Port Society, Ladies Branch	250,449	8,900	18,040	2,232
16	New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, The, 147 William St.	450,054	13,687	43,872	2,243
17	New Bedford Young Women's Christian Associa- tion, 66 Spring St.	23,385	587	34	884
18	North End Guild of New Bedford, Talman St.	300,655	—	38,456	—
19	Sacred Heart Home, 359 Summer St.	4,026,738	28,553	335,606	91,979
20	Saint Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, 95 Page St. (374 beds)	320,168	6,713	5,649	3,069
21	Saint Mary's Home of New Bedford, 593 Kemp- ton St.	205,516	3,070	—	6,301
22	Union for Good Works, 12 Market St.	4,816	10,952	205	—
23	Welfare Federation of New Bedford, 60 Eighth St.	6,696	—	—	63
24	Winfred Goff Homoeopathic Hospital, The (not in operation)	—	—	—	—
NEWBURYPORT					
25	Anna Jaques Hospital, Highland Ave. (52 beds)	1,175,076	1,706	52,996	38,927
26	Community Welfare Service of Newburyport, Inc., The, 2 Harris St.	5,119	3,740	80	75
27	General Charitable Society of Newburyport	3,663	50	—	6,302
28	Hale Fund Relief Association of the Newburyport Fire Department, The, Central Fire Station	7,989	—	175	188
29	Hebrew Ladies Aid Society of Newburyport, The	232	275	259	—
30	Merrimack Humane Society, The	17,308	—	—	478
31	Moseley Fund for Social Service in Newburyport, The, 2 Harris St.	18,113	—	1,013	4,214
32	Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 2 Harris St.	47,055	1,247	—	2,257
33	Newburyport Bethel Society	3,573	13	—	115
34	Newburyport Female Charitable Society, The	3,837	5	—	96
35	Newburyport Homeopathic Hospital, The, 277 High St. (29 beds) ³	62,641	430	12,574	1,498
36	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Men, 361 High St.	181,584	—	528	8,712
37	Newburyport Society for the relief of Aged Women, 75 High St.	316,086	162	282	12,949
38	Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 98 State St.	103,500	2,803	4,717	3,056
39	Young Women's Christian Association of New- buryport, 13 Market St.	115,689	347	6,300	6,178
NEW MARLBOROUGH					
40	Smith Park Young Men's Christian Association	40,200	772	6,366	—
NEWTON					
41	All Newton Music School, Incorporated	1,050	5,512	4,174	—
42	All Souls Lend A Hand Club, Inc.	22,164	1,898	449	865
43	Baptist Home of Massachusetts, The, 66 Common- wealth Ave.	1,052,091	4,939	15,238	32,759
44	Boys Welfare League Inc.	1,200	—	—	—
45	Charles D. Meserve Fund, Inc.	7,268	—	—	368
46	Children's Singing Guild, of Newton, The ¹	—	—	—	—
47	Family Service Bureau of Newton, Incorporated, 12 Austin St., Newtonville	30,411	44,319	922	1,042
48	Lamson Home, The	9,694	—	—	280

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Name changed to Worcester Memorial Hospital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$2,374	\$2,705	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	1
—	4,164	4,531	—	—	17	17	—	—	5	2
\$3,745	11,937	8,526	\$4,841	7	3,467	— ²	30	—	15	3
—	114,685	107,757	45,682	64	205	2	—	—	—	4
—	23,792	23,318	10,535	6	152	85	—	—	—	5
—	1,236	2,043	—	—	9	9	—	—	1	6
—	6,006	6,795	3,319	10	94	61	—	—	—	7
—	830	841	—	—	145	—	45	—	—	8
100 ⁴	7,756	7,295	2,877	2	—	—	—	710	—	9
552	2,671	2,222	684	3	6	—	—	—	—	10
—	19,789	20,696	18,255	13	20,701 ⁵	7,139 ⁵	—	—	—	11
—	5,419	5,422	2,344	4	— ²	— ²	—	—	3	12
—	4,160	5,331	1,639	2	209	179	12	—	—	13
—	2,248	2,150	153	1	—	—	13	—	—	14
2,356	31,530	31,078	16,832	17	—	—	—	970	—	15
—	59,803	65,218	27,759	35	—	—	—	1,819	—	16
—	1,507	1,490	1,081	3	—	—	—	566	—	17
2,500	42,356	31,767	5,787	35	165	14	—	—	—	18
37,000 ⁴	456,039	479,367	243,713	274	12,362	537	—	—	—	19
625	16,057	16,638	4,165	3	149	90	—	—	—	20
{2,000 ⁴ }	11,116	9,906	—	—	379	379	62	—	—	21
{1,745 }	11,157	10,434	3,876	2	—	—	—	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	23
—	63	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
56,570 ⁴	93,630	96,710	41,607	66	2,079	223	—	—	—	25
—	3,895	3,570	1,691	1	—	—	130	—	—	26
1,548	8,901	5,493	200	1	—	—	40	—	—	27
—	363	147	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	28
—	534	418	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	29
—	478	500	70	4	—	—	—	—	3	30
—	5,228	4,525	1,574	2	—	—	—	—	4	31
—	3,504	3,459	—	—	86	86	17	—	2	32
—	128	236	—	—	3	3	—	—	1	33
—	101	141	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
5,723	20,726	21,500	8,522	13	367	—	—	—	—	35
3,153 ⁴	9,258	7,615	3,231	8	11	—	—	—	—	36
2,179 ⁴	13,394	12,832	6,054	7	54	35	24	—	—	37
—	10,577	10,205	6,082	16	—	—	—	300	—	38
—	12,825	14,069	5,629	10	—	—	—	481	—	39
—	7,139	8,924	2,569	33	165	26	—	—	—	40
—	9,686	9,506	8,940	18	214	—	—	—	—	41
—	3,212	2,637	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	42
1,572 ⁴	52,938	45,593	10,042	15	53	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	44
—	368	450	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
180 ⁴	46,283	45,439	14,353	9	—	—	248	—	—	47
—	280	280	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	48

Restricted to capital. 5 Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscriptions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
NEWTON — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Lasell Alumnae, Inc.	\$7,704	\$632	\$223	\$202
2	Lucy Jackson Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, 2349 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls	10,325	1,068	471	36
3	Mayor's Relief Committee Inc., 93 Union St., Newton Centre	342	2,569	3	—
4	Mothers' Rest Association of the City of Newton, Incorporated, The, 26 Oak Hill St., Newton Centre	32,607	2,431	855	181
5	New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, The, 474 Brookline St., Newton Centre	1,102,819	3,357	3,346	35,874
6	Newton Centre Woman's Club, Inc., The, 1280 Centre St., Newton Centre	68,465	3,702	5,847	70
7	Newton Circle, Incorporated, The	3,027	2,084	3,020	—
8	Newton Community Chest, Incorporated, 93 Union St., Newton Centre	102,946	189,605	—	2,946
9	Newton District Nursing Association, 297 Walnut St., Newtonville ²	11,185	2,907	1,516	110
10	Newton Hospital, 2014 Washington St., Newton Lower Falls (268 beds)	2,700,969	235,126	338,032	23,028
11	Newton Hospital Aid Association, The	2,175	1,556	2,155	61
12	Newton Local Council, Girl Scouts, Inc., 297 Walnut St.	29,290	6,168	4,081	94
13	Newton Young Men's Christian Association, The, 276 Church St.	275,962	14,885	44,843	4,408
14	Norumbega Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 259 Walnut St., Newtonville	46,158	10,512	—	—
15	Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, 24 Hovey St.	80,880	657	399	3,495
16	Stearns School Centre ³	3,137	4,095	—	91
17	Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls	649,598	3,554	6,824	20,461
18	Swedish Charitable Society of Greater Boston, The, 206 Waltham St., West Newton	165,101	722	8,495	5,185
19	Walker Missionary Homes, Inc., 144 Hancock St., Auburndale	224,603	4,725	14,250	5,041
20	West Newton Community Centre, Incorporated, 492 Waltham St., West Newton	7,947	4,277	160	151
21	Working Boy's Home, 601 Winchester St., Newton Highlands	208,352	49,829	31,347	496
NORTH ADAMS					
22	North Adams Hospital, The, Hospital Ave. (91 beds) ⁴	473,337	17,890	82,243	6,252
23	Venerini Sisters, Inc., 74 Marshall St.	32,341	1,335	8,920	96
24	Young Men's Christian Association of North Adams, Mass., The, 34 Summer St.	129,055	8,166	9,130	—
NORTHAMPTON					
25	Children's Aid Association of Hampshire County, 16 Center St.	39,303	5,165	3,331	57
26	Clarke School for the Deaf, The, 46 Round Hill	2,630,516	99	136,217	65,450
27	Cooley Dickinson Hospital, The, 30 Locust St. (146 beds)	760,387	13,337	149,926	4,897
28	Father Matthew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, 47 Pine St.	232	—	—	—
29	Hampshire County Public Health Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	8,391	6,407	442	100
30	Hampshire-Franklin Council, Incorporated, Boy Scouts of America, 38 Gothic St. ¹	—	—	—	—
31	Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, 215 South St.	382,735	—	9,187	8,872
32	Northampton Visiting Nursing Association, Inc., 240 Main St.	5,279	3,231	2,457	72
33	Smith Students' Aid Society, Incorporated	156,396	2,396	9,959	4,607
34	Wright Home for Young Women, The, 96 Bridge St.	290,297	—	—	11,780
35	Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Massachusetts, The, 29 King St.	70,000	5,871	9,481	400
NORTH ANDOVER					
36	Charlotte Home, The	84,367	—	—	3,030
NORTH ATTLEBOROUGH					
37	North Attleborough District Nursing Association	8,335	2,401	849	190
NORTHBRIDGE					
38	George Marston Whitin Gymnasium Inc.	235,505	—	—	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 3 months. 3 Name changed to Rebecca Pomroy House.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
—	\$1,058	\$455	\$75	1	1	1	—	—	1
\$200	1,776	1,615	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
—	2,575	3,024	1,041	2	—	—	—	—	3
—	3,467	5,549	1,450	8	260	260	—	—	30
1,146 ⁶ } 36,303 }	78,881	109,404	40,581	50	95	47	—	—	5
—	9,620	9,479	2,141	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	5,105	4,461	1,231	11	10	10	18	—	1
—	192,552	196,010	10,610	8	—	—	—	—	14
—	4,534	4,894	3,600	9	5,796 ⁷	1,224 ⁷	—	—	—
7,222 ⁶ } 904 }	431,192	431,192	238,757	277	10,931	4,041	—	—	10
—	3,772	5,447	682	1	—	—	—	—	1
—	10,343	9,782	4,209	4	—	—	—	1,492	—
180 ⁶	64,137	64,058	21,511	15	—	—	—	3,024	12
—	10,512	10,428	6,482	4	—	—	—	1,558	—
2,300	6,912	5,480	2,389	2	7	3	—	—	—
—	4,187	4,216	2,767	5	365	— ⁵	—	—	—
1,983 ⁶	30,842	23,989	10,605	15	25	—	—	—	—
750 ⁶	14,403	9,444	2,390	4	45	18	37	—	—
6,500	30,662	23,797	6,727	8	485	—	—	—	—
—	4,589	4,576	3,456	6	—	—	—	562	—
—	81,674	79,317	4,320	10	138	70	—	—	—
6,690	115,269	128,215	69,800	75	2,593	613	—	—	—
—	10,352	7,289	—	—	80	55	15	—	—
—	17,297	16,542	8,146	5	—	—	—	2,612	42
100	9,172	11,779	5,263	4	249	196	141	—	19
5,185 ⁶	201,766	193,475	114,508	93	160	2	—	—	—
—	168,161	165,170	67,627	122	4,663	17	—	—	—
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	6,955	6,189	2,238	2	460	460	150	—	—
2,000 ⁶	18,209	18,893	8,755	9	39	—	—	—	—
—	5,761	5,714	4,975	4	8,098 ⁷	2,978 ⁷	—	—	—
—	16,959	14,353	—	—	79	7	—	—	—
—	11,789	9,198	4,173	6	10	10	—	—	—
—	15,760	13,493	7,178	6	—	—	—	451	17
—	3,032	1,448	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	3,525	3,569	2,905	2	2,966 ⁷	1,309 ⁷	—	—	—
—	—	5,160	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

Report for 15 months.

⁵ Not stated.

⁶ Restricted to capital.

⁷ Visits.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest, Dividends, Annuities and Rentals
	NORTHBRIDGE — <i>Con.</i>				
1	Whitinsville Hospital, Inc., The (15 beds) . . .	\$98,775	\$1,944	\$13,324	\$3,022
	NORTHFIELD				
2	Northfield Seminary Students Aid Society . . .	32,714	775	2,643	1,684
	NORTON				
3	Barrowsville Community Service Corporation, The	2,572	—	—	1
4	Newcomb Home for Old Ladies of Norton, Massa- chusetts, The	316,375	14	2,324	9,901
	NORWELL				
5	Norwell Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. . . .	581	453	958	—
	NORWOOD				
6	Lewis and Anna M. Day Home for Aged in Nor- wood, Inc.	113,139	—	—	5,141
7	Norwood Civic Association	204,453	—	—	103
8	Norwood Hospital (80 beds)	520,462	9,607	138,365	3,980
	OAK BLUFFS				
9	Marthas Vineyard Hospital, Inc. (29 beds) . . .	210,757	5,121	30,119	2,892
	ORANGE				
10	Orange Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., The . .	184	1,932	780	—
	OXFORD				
11	Oxford Home for Aged People	84,458	—	—	3,855
	PALMER				
12	Wing Memorial Hospital Association (27 beds) .	54,564	828	26,557	94
	PEABODY				
13	Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, 109 Lowell St.	51,267	—	227	1,980
14	Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers . .	30,963	180	481	404
15	Hebrew Ladies Gemilath Chessad of Peabody, Massachusetts	114	125	272	—
16	Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children	37,772	—	—	1,866
17	Ladies Auxiliary of the Congregation Anshe Sfard of Peabody, Massachusetts, 5 Little's Lane ¹ . .				
18	Lanis Hatzedek of Peabody, Incorporated . . .	475	103	169	—
19	Peabody Hebrew Ladies Aid Association, 23 Main St.	163	286	380	—
20	Peabody Visiting Nurse Association	2,880	330	2,192	—
21	Rotary Club Education Fund of Peabody, 33 Main St. ¹				
22	Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, 7 Sewall St. ¹				
	PEMBROKE				
23	Pembroke Jewish Youth Camps, Inc. ¹	1,150	1,080	209	—
24	Pembroke Public Health Nursing Association Inc.				
	PEPPERELL				
25	Pepperell District Nurse Association, Inc. . . .	537	347	1,014	—
	PETERSHAM				
26	Petersham Exchange, The	3,908	181	1,487	—
	PITTSFIELD				
27	Associated Charities of Pittsfield, The, 33 Pearl St.	31,617	20,615	1,997	50
28	Berkshire Benevolent Association for the Blind, Inc., The, 30 Eagle St.	2,167	593	250	71
29	Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Board of Missions in Boston	7,796	4,598	—	57
30	Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, 89 South St. (See also Lenox)	535,109	1,539	2,687	19,872
31	Berkshire County Society for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, The, 472 West St. . . .	250,761	5,748	2,397	16,905
32	Berkshire County Tuberculosis Association, Inc., 16 South St.	185	7,571	270	5
33	Boys' Club of Pittsfield, 16 Melville St. . . .	712,451	12,525	7,478	17,677
34	Epworth Mission of Pittsfield, Mass., Robbins Ave.	17,942	39	—	193
35	Hillcrest Hospital, 798 North St. (42 beds) . .	478,981	1,550	56,653	781
36	House of Mercy, 741 North St. (200 beds) . . .	874,002	6,355	252,752	29,084
37	Junior League of Pittsfield, Inc., 44 West St. .	4,381	836	1,465	71
38	Kiwanis Health Camp of Pittsfield, Inc., East New Lenox Rd.	7,185	1,839	—	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Visits.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$18,470	\$19,550	\$9,063	16	711	—	—	—	—	1
\$11,495 ³	5,103	7,405	—	—	45	—	—	—	—	2
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	12,240	10,733	4,312	5	8	—	—	—	—	4
3	1,488	1,342	390	1	609 ⁴	149 ⁴	—	—	—	5
—	5,141	514	500	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	103	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	151,953	148,833	67,171	85	4,655	143	—	—	—	8
3,848 ³	38,133	34,743	15,036	18	464	1	—	—	—	9
—	2,713	2,997	2,020	2	2,164 ⁴	693 ⁴	—	—	—	10
—	3,890	2,035	100	1	—	—	1	—	—	11
—	27,480	31,435	14,722	13	902	22	—	—	—	12
—	2,208	2,120	625	3	4	—	—	—	—	13
—	1,065	1,077	50	1	10	10	9	—	—	14
—	398	1,337	—	—	27	18	—	—	—	15
—	1,866	315	75	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	273	72	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	17
—	666	569	—	—	—	—	60	—	—	18
—	2,522	2,382	2,033	1	2,732 ⁴	171 ⁴	—	—	—	19
										20
										21
										22
—	1,289	480	— ²	1	1,138 ⁴	956 ⁴	—	—	—	23
—	1,361	1,368	936	2	2,200 ⁴	400 ⁴	—	—	—	24
—	1,668	1,256	382	3	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	22,663	22,663	9,552	7	—	—	652	—	—	26
—	914	784	—	—	40	40	—	—	—	27
5,000 ³	4,656	4,845	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
35,990	60,090	19,913	6,808	9	29	—	—	—	—	29
—	25,173	23,826	12,274	14	42	18	—	—	—	30
—	7,847	7,544	2,732	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	37,747	37,725	22,126	28	—	—	39	—	3	32
—	232	229	61	1	—	—	—	2,743	—	33
336,274 ³										34
2,236 }	61,221	61,182	19,806	45	3,724	8	—	—	—	35
8,241 ³ }	309,984	327,662	140,037	209	5,070	288	—	—	—	36
21,792 }	2,373	1,925	778	2	542	254	—	—	10	37
—	1,839	2,001	401	8	50	50	—	—	—	38

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rent
PITTSFIELD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Pittsfield Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Lebanon Ave.	\$88,942	\$4,853	\$5,421	\$2,632
2	Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, 141 Francis Ave.	16,340	4,063	634	140
3	Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 292 North St.	487,243	15,575	50,838	1,880
4	St. Luke's Hospital of Pittsfield, Massachusetts Inc., 379 East St. (156 beds)	545,254	12,186	144,403	—
5	Visiting Nurse Association of Pittsfield, Mass., 33 Pearl St.	30,294	13,122	7,039	985
PLYMOUTH					
6	Boys' Club of Plymouth, The	25,091	1,917	287	445
7	Chiltonville Community Club, Inc.	205	50	456	—
8	Jordan Hospital, The (1,109 beds)	383,878	3,830	57,025	10,171
9	Long Pond Ladies Aid Society	1,788	11	204	—
10	Plymouth Community Nurse Association, Incorporated	4,835	2,409	1,511	75
11	Plymouth Fragment Society	51,260	63	—	1,662
12	Ryder Home for Old People, Corporation of the	99,306	3,653	305	322
PRINCETON					
13	Girl's Vacation House Association, The	39,381	859	1,750	1,032
PROVINCETOWN					
14	Provincetown Helping Hand Society	69,742	—	—	2,321
QUINCY					
15	Arab-American Banner Society, The, 66 Winter St.	219	317	33	—
16	Atlantic Women's Club, Inc., The	1,612	56	—	4
17	City Hospital of Quincy (Income paid to City of Quincy for hospital purposes)	123,192	—	—	4,895
18	Family Welfare Society of Quincy, Massachusetts, The, 1359 Hancock St.	16,854	6,220	302	400
19	Knights of Columbus Civic Institute of Quincy, Mass., 25 Foster St.	8,500	1,300	—	—
20	Quincy Community Fund Inc., 1535 Hancock St.	2,084	64,120	—	235
21	Quincy Council Girl Scouts, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	6,725	2,696	603	—
22	Quincy Council Inc. of the Boy Scouts of America, 1135 Hancock St.	29,168	7,569	4,812	—
23	Quincy Day Nursery Association	4,202	17	—	10
24	Quincy Visiting Nurse Association, Inc., 1245 Hancock St.	3,911	3,809	7,906	215
25	Quincy Women's Club, 148 President's Lane	37,225	2,790	3,055	6
26	Sailors Snug Harbor, of Boston, Palmer St.	377,701	—	128	12,977
27	William B. Rice Eventide Home, 215 Adams St.	571,614	1,607	1,000	17,844
28	Wollaston Woman's Club, 22 Beale St.	14,732	1,624	745	1
29	Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Mass., The, 61 Washington St.	132,723	14,835	22,814	1,675
RANDOLPH					
30	Boston School for the Deaf	454,917	21,335	84,734	29
31	Seth Mann, 2d, Home for Aged and Infirm Women, The	247,106	—	1,461	7,755
READING					
32	Reading Home for Aged Women	68,053	657	1,794	1,895
33	Reading Visiting Nurse Association	6,898	1,628	2,323	—
REVERE					
34	Beachmont Catholic Club, 714 Winthrop Ave.	4,582	351	859	—
35	Franco-American Club of Revere Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
36	Hebrew Ladies Charitable Association of Revere	290	558	931	—
37	Ingleside Corporation, The, 148 Prospect Ave.	84,099	1,907	174	2,885
38	Revere Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	7,444	2,183	4,674	8
ROCKLAND					
39	French Home for Aged Women, The ¹	—	—	—	—
RUTLAND					
40	Central New England Sanatorium, Incorporated (75 beds)	348,262	31,431	31,990	—
41	Rutland Entertainment Association, Inc.	2,328	500	—	—
42	Rutland Masonic Charitable and Educational Association	786	585	225	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Visits. 3 Restricted to capital.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$12,907	\$12,907	\$6,122	10	23	—	—	—	—	1
—	4,843	4,877	2,952	3	29	—	—	—	—	2
—	68,411	70,168	28,078	28	—	—	—	5,556	—	3
—	156,589	157,182	38,194	112	5,982	377	—	—	—	4
\$2,000 ³	21,147	21,578	16,963	13	18,315 ²	10,761 ²	—	—	—	5
—	2,646	2,677	1,168	3	—	—	—	364	—	6
—	506	523	41	1	—	—	—	—	4	7
—	71,027	77,267	39,910	50	1,388	—	—	—	—	8
—	215	335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	3,993	4,226	2,924	2	3,629 ²	2,272 ²	—	—	—	10
900	2,630	1,846	—	—	—	—	69	—	—	11
—	4,281	3,935	825	1	7	—	—	—	—	12
—	3,643	3,813	1,697	8	156	5	—	—	—	13
—	2,328	1,152	9	1	—	—	57	—	—	14
—	354	399	45	1	5	5	—	—	—	15
—	98	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	4,893	4,740	600	1	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	7,065	7,382	3,736	3	—	—	732	—	—	18
—	1,300	1,300	750	1	—	—	23	—	—	19
—	64,355	60,048	3,217	5	—	—	—	—	—	20
100	3,400	3,498	1,500	1	—	—	—	499	—	21
—	12,484	11,392	4,408	2	—	—	—	1,913	—	22
—	120	119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	11,934	12,328	9,720	6	13,442 ²	4,749 ²	—	—	—	24
—	5,936	5,139	320	1	20	20	—	—	—	25
—	13,100	12,966	3,594	5	18	18	—	—	—	26
563 ³	20,456	20,042	7,252	9	27	—	—	—	—	27
—	2,383	2,600	—	—	29	27	9	—	—	28
—	39,328	37,565	15,483	36	—	—	—	1,724	—	29
—	106,366	90,384	43,207	51	166	—	—	—	—	30
—	9,218	7,767	3,853	9	7	—	—	—	—	31
1,004	5,352	4,565	1,475	3	10	—	—	—	—	32
—	3,957	3,662	3,166	2	3,389 ²	530 ²	—	—	—	33
—	1,210	1,426	119	1	—	—	20	—	—	34
—	1,490	1,636	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	35
2,025	6,996	11,687	5,847	7	18	9	—	—	—	36
—	6,946	5,895	5,251	3	7,260 ²	1,714 ²	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	63,421	63,220	24,037	17	37	7	—	—	—	40
—	500	464	156	1	250	250	10	—	—	41
—	819	791	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuiti and Ren
SALEM					
1	Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women, in Salem, 180 Derby St. ³				
2	Bertram Home for Aged Men, 29 Washington Sq.	\$324,569	—	—	\$13,18
3	Children's Island Sanitarium, The, Lowell Island (94 beds) ²	112,825	\$14,989	—	5,68
4	Family Service Association of Salem, 126 Washing- ton St.	22,286	451	\$5,984	1,01
5	Hebrew Educational and Community Center of Salem, 287 Lafayette St.	11,555	2,591	3,652	—
6	Home for Aged Women in Salem, 180 Derby St.	359,627	317	1,000	12,25
7	House of the Seven Gables Settlement Association, The, 54 Turner St. ¹				
8	Lydia E. Pinkham Memorial, Incorporated, The, 250 Derby St.	118,503	—	—	6,02
9	Mack Industrial School	72,730	—	25	2,95
10	Marine Society at Salem in New England, 18 Washington Sq.	153,305	—	—	6,36
11	North Shore Babies Hospital, The, 49 Dearborn St. (50 beds)	202,580	13,918	3,262	6,07
12	North Shore Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 176 Essex St. ¹				
13	Plummer Farm School, Winter Island	176,883	50	3,305	6,32
14	Salem Animal Rescue League, 10½ Foster St.	19,564	257	159	61
15	Salem Association for the Prevention of Tuber- culosis, 5 St. Peter St.	27,198	6,291	614	43
16	Salem Charitable Mechanic Association	2,025	—	—	6
17	Salem East India Marine Society, Trustees of the, 161 Essex St.	35,061	—	—	1,74
18	Salem Female Charitable Society, The	56,451	190	—	2,41
19	Salem Fraternity, 11 Central St. ¹				
20	Salem Hebrew Ladies Aid Society	951	456	1,012	—
21	Salem Hospital, 81 Highland Ave. (156 beds)	1,740,948	7,230	250,327	22,36
22	Salem Relief Committee (Inc.) 250 Derby St.	9,367	750	364	36
23	Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, 7 Carpenter St.	230,752	170	3,382	9,00
24	Salem Young Men's Christian Association, 288 Essex St.	307,012	10,786	7,140	6,74
25	Salem Young Women's Association, The, 18 Brown St.	64,592	348	2,416	1,35
26	Samaritan Society	36,898	112	5	1,25
27	Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association	129,824	20	—	6,07
28	Woman's Friend Society, 12 Hawthorne Boulevard	113,398	1,655	10,146	3,61
SANDWICH					
29	Sandwich Health Association, Incorporated	34	213	619	—
SAUGUS					
30	Bristow Street Civic Association	595	147	92	—
31	Saugus Visiting Nurse Association	268	950	663	—
32	Women's Civic League of Cliftondale, Inc., The	4,127	158	383	—
SCITUATE					
33	Arwile Inc.	2,500	—	—	—
34	Children's Sunlight Hospital (70 beds)	103,926	10,354	1,000	50
35	Lydia Collett Corporation, The	2,343	9	318	—
SHARON					
36	Jewish Community Centre of Sharon, Incorporated	3,789	1,597	1,984	30
37	Sharon Civic Foundation, The	8,506	283	15	—
38	Sharon Hebrew Ladies Aid, Incorporated, The	810	238	1,124	—
39	Sharon Sanatorium, The (50 beds)	533,311	8,194	19,804	16,65
SHERBORN					
40	Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, The	15,585	10	—	4
SHIRLEY					
41	Altrurian Club of Shirley, The	3,186	165	304	—
SHREWSBURY					
42	Army & Navy Social & Service Club of Shrewsbury	10	87	45	—
SOMERVILLE					
43	Associated Charities of Somerville, 261 Pearl St. ⁷	78,521	1,904	24	2,6
44	Hutchinson Home Corporation for Aged Women, 117 Summer St.	—	—	—	—

— None. ¹ No report. ² Report for 14 months. ³ Name changed to Home for Aged Women in Sa

II.
 Charitable Corporations—Continued.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
\$44	\$13,186	\$12,153	\$4,528	7	23	23	—	—	— 1
—	18,716	20,314	7,767	27	100	100	—	—	— 2
—	7,447	12,725	4,824	4	—	—	206	—	— 3
—	6,244	2,633	500	1	—	—	—	550	16 4
—	13,567	22,738	9,836	15	27	—	—	—	— 5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 6
—	6,026	6,914	3,734	6	369	369	—	—	— 7
—	2,978	3,544	75	1	16	16	—	—	— 8
—	6,365	4,897	600	2	12	12	—	—	— 9
2,558 ⁴	26,013	33,101	13,758	11	493	255	—	—	— 10
2,759 }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 11
—	9,678	10,443	4,845	6	39	15	—	—	— 12
75	1,103	1,864	1,280	1	2,567 ⁶	1,130 ⁶	—	—	— 13
—	7,343	8,355	4,005	13	378	378	—	—	— 14
—	60	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 15
—	1,748	1,341	300	1	7	7	—	—	— 16
2,000 ⁴	2,606	2,688	—	—	70	70	—	—	— 17
—	1,468	965	—	—	15	15	32	—	— 18
5,298 ⁴	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 19
4,574 }	284,214	301,340	153,853	240	8,536	3,179	—	—	— 20
—	1,480	1,781	1,100	1	—	—	104	—	— 21
5,300	17,861	12,937	6,062	11	65	10	—	—	— 22
300	25,391	26,469	11,662	11	—	—	—	1,076	— 23
1,763	5,921	3,544	1,533	2	101	5	—	—	— 24
1,645	5,057	1,249	—	—	17	17	—	—	— 25
—	6,099	6,660	300	1	35	35	—	—	— 26
—	15,416	15,465	7,287	8	730	—	39	—	— 27
—	833	855	508	1	1,476 ⁵	1,296 ⁵	—	—	— 28
—	244	198	—	—	—	—	5	—	— 29
—	1,613	1,506	1,299	1	—	—	328	—	— 30
—	612	548	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 32
500 ⁴	11,835	12,147	5,789	23	115	115	—	—	— 33
—	327	283	37	1	—	—	—	—	— 34
—	3,881	1,952	—	—	48	—	—	—	— 35
—	298	283	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 36
—	1,380	1,808	—	—	—	—	10	—	— 37
1,000 ⁴	45,108	50,790	23,485	27	70	—	—	—	— 38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 39
—	488	505	—	—	9	9	—	—	— 40
—	469	466	51	1	—	—	—	—	— 41
—	132	174	—	—	60	60	5	—	— 42
—	4,607	4,659	1,815	2	—	—	300	—	— 43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	— 44

 Restricted to capital. ⁵ Visits. ⁶ Animals. ⁷ Report for 9 months.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
SOMERVILLE — Con.					
1	Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, The, 186 Highland Ave. (See also Boston)	\$277,538	\$36,499	—	—
2	Portuguese-American Civic League of Cambridge and Somerville Inc., 26 Springfield St.	7,333	457	\$1,164	—
3	Somerville Home for the Aged, 117 Summer St.	668,705	502	4,909	\$19,766
4	Somerville Hospital, 36 Crocker St. (112 beds)	458,404	1,534	184,917	4,445
5	Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, The	1,768	139	648	3
6	Somerville Rotary Educational Fund, Inc.	6,373	—	671	16
7	Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 101 Highland Ave.	229,932	33,013	11,514	106
8	Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Massa- chusetts, 85 Central St.	8,302	421	7,679	126
9	Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville	6,196	—	—	156
SOUTHBOROUGH					
10	Wauchobene Corporation	41	356	—	—
SOUTHBRIDGE					
11	Harrington Hospital Corporation (40 beds)	272,539	10,122	51,402	6,948
12	Southbridge Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	4,433	1,767	1,407	156
13	Young Men's Christian Association of Southbridge				
SPENCER					
14	Spencer Good Samaritan and District Nurse As- sociation	18,906	912	712	46
SPRINGFIELD					
15	Abbie Frances Lawton Memorial Home, 175 Bowdoin St.	23,870	4,866	363	—
16	American International College, 963 State St.	345,327	10,363	153,254	3,208
17	American Youth Council, Inc. ²	55	20	—	—
18	American Youth Council of Springfield, Inc., 359 State St.	8,527	4,920	379	—
19	Baby Feeding Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	—	—	—	—
20	Boys Health Camp Fund	177	16	2,925	—
21	Catholic Woman's Club of Springfield, The, 27 Bowdoin St.	7,790	1,551	1,409	14
22	Community Chest of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., 83 State St.	86,488	292,707	492	1,15
23	Congregation of The Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy, 18 Margaret St. (See also Milford)	368	1,508	325	—
24	Cummings Memorial, 36 Willow St.	103,587	5,033	8,379	—
25	Daughters of Jacob Free Loan Association, 1862 Main St.	16,019	404	9,319	—
26	Doane Orphanage Trust Foundation	53,814	—	—	2,30
27	Dunbar Community League, Inc., 643 Union St.	230,705	16,449	13,226	9,66
28	Family Welfare Association of Springfield, 83 State St.	162,900	39,511	758	5,96
29	Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Mass., The, 584 Wilbraham Rd.	242,110	21,750	29,817	—
30	Good Will, Inc., The	—	—	—	—
31	Hampden Council, Boy Scouts of America, Inc., 83 State St.	41,478	17,581	11,057	—
32	Hampden County Children's Aid Association, 83 State St.	133,235	16,844	22,209	5,64
33	Hampden County Tuberculosis and Public Health Association, 145 State St.	43,034	18,533	3,055	26
34	Hampton Club, Inc. of Springfield, Mass.	523	172	198	—
35	Horace Smith Fund, The	397,442	—	5,335	18,63
36	James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of the	—	8,723	1,546	—
37	Jewish Social Service Bureau, Inc., 1862 Main St.	—	2,844	946	—
38	Junior Achievement, Incorporated, 33 Pearl St.	83,936	—	—	—
39	Legal Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Inc., The, 182 State St.	241	6,014	555	—
40	Mercy Hospital of Springfield, Mass., The, 233 Carew St. (330 beds)	997,864	3,931	292,599	1,65
41	New England District Council of the Assemblies of God, Inc.	114	349	—	—
42	Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield, Mass., The, 43 Edwards St.	22,934	10,591	—	—
43	St. Luke's Home for Aged Women, 85 Spring St.	77,771	—	—	—
44	Service League Foundation, Inc., 33 Pearl St.	644,567	—	—	20,84
45	Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, The, 516 Carew St. (60 beds)	1,278,363	58,843	2,025	22,28
46	Springfield Boys' Club, 260 Chestnut St.	277,879	21,656	10,889	1,06

— None. 1 No report. 2 Report for 2 months. 3 Restricted to capital. 4 Not stated.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
\$2,839	\$39,338	\$46,364	—	—	220	220	—	—	—	1
—	1,623	1,186	\$120	1	350	350	—	—	—	2
810	26,262	25,544	11,880	12	58	—	—	—	—	3
40	190,938	189,515	85,432	118	7,213	43	—	—	—	4
—	791	1,003	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	688	1,094	—	—	7	—	—	—	1	6
—	45,117	34,574	13,789	11	—	—	—	1,046	—	7
—	8,263	7,676	6,474	4	9,292 ⁵	— ⁴	—	—	—	8
—	156	401	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	9
—	356	372	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	10
—	68,474	70,898	31,672	40	1,258	—	—	—	—	11
—	3,331	3,204	1,831	2	2,789 ⁵	727 ⁵	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	2,088	2,036	1,652	2	2,090 ⁵	1,061 ⁵	49	—	—	14
—	5,229	5,125	2,479	4	34	31	—	—	—	15
3,266 ⁸ } 2,899 }	169,725	167,088	93,134	62	300	—	—	—	—	16
—	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	5,300	2,826	700	1	—	—	—	204	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	2,941	2,887	—	—	97	—	—	—	1	20
—	3,107	3,526	—	—	280	280	— ⁴	—	—	21
—	294,354	280,483	7,026	7	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	1,840	2,410	—	—	2,320	2,320	75	—	—	23
—	13,412	13,351	3,667	12	37,413 ⁶	17,724 ⁶	—	—	—	24
—	9,724	10,885	240	1	86	86	—	—	—	25
—	2,309	2,278	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	26
—	39,434	37,914	12,221	51	347	—	22	—	—	27
—	46,237	45,441	18,597	11	—	—	3,318	—	—	28
7,679	69,247	65,281	5,858	6	126	116	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	28,639	27,054	9,734	5	—	—	—	5,297	—	31
—	44,700	45,345	10,179	7	282	17	—	—	—	32
1,081	22,935	20,079	8,753	24	361	361	—	—	—	33
—	376	246	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	23,970	17,056	1,103	4	90	— ⁴	—	—	4	35
—	10,269	9,845	3,022	3	—	—	368	—	—	36
—	3,790	1,986	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	6,569	6,567	5,589	4	3,180	3,117	—	—	20	39
300	298,189	244,341	80,508	97	10,504	3,271	—	—	—	40
—	349	500	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	41
—	10,591	11,685	—	—	54	54	243	—	—	42
—	—	1,775	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	20,847	24,852	2,100	3	—	—	—	—	6	44
2,620	105,768	90,315	45,562	53	2,147	2,147	—	—	—	45
—	33,781	33,955	14,820	20	—	—	—	2,842	—	46

Abstracts of Reports of Private

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuiti and Ren
SPRINGFIELD — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Springfield Day Nursery Corporation, 103 William St.	\$166,660	\$3,880	\$1,668	\$5,79
2	Springfield Girls Club, 285 Chestnut St.	74,790	9,423	3,579	—
3	Springfield Girl Scouts Inc., 83 State St.	1,314	7,905	18,816	—
4	Springfield Goodwill Industries, Inc., 139 Lyman St.	92,451	2,930	23,236	4
5	Springfield Home for Aged Men, 74 Walnut St.	414,658	—	2,217	16,46
6	Springfield Home for Aged Women, 471 Chestnut St.	559,807	4,946	2,600	22,87
7	Springfield Home for Friendless Women and Children, 136 William St.	447,790	6,515	3,300	12,40
8	Springfield Hospital, The, 759 Chestnut St. (261 beds)	5,172,111	21,323	319,610	95,73
9	Springfield Jewish Home for the Aged, 44 Copley Terrace	70,502	56,561	—	—
10	Springfield League for the Hard of Hearing, Inc., 1694 Main St.	385	456	637	—
11	Springfield Rescue Mission, The ³	—	—	—	—
12	Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, The, 122 Chestnut St.	1,383,938	26,199	216,287	7,86
13	Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, 6 Howard St.	283,886	8,403	36,513	3,94
14	Travelers Aid Society of Springfield, Massachusetts, Union Station	185	4,949	401	—
15	Visiting Nurse Association of Springfield, The, 83 State St.	5,772	22,151	15,199	5
16	Wesson Maternity Hospital, 120 High St. (62 beds)	621,167	6,741	92,439	6,40
17	Wesson Memorial Hospital, 140 High St. (120 beds)	926,191	2,290	129,876	11,02
18	Y. M. H. A. Camp, Inc.	9,000	1,723	3,259	—
STOCKBRIDGE					
19	Austen Riggs Foundation Inc. (30 beds)	472,397	17,178	75,633	32
STONEHAM					
20	Home for Aged People in Stoneham, The	255,758	421	422	7,42
21	New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association (140 beds)	417,500	—	484,219	—
22	Stoneham Visiting Nurse Association	13,199	948	1,597	27
STOUGHTON					
23	South Stoughton Community Service, Inc.	3,130	—	314	17
STOW					
24	Red Acre Farm, Incorporated	352,622	360	826	18,72
SUDBURY					
25	Sudbury Public Health Nursing Association, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
SUTTON					
26	Wilkinsonville Community Association	1,360	—	—	—
SWAMPSCOTT					
27	Swampscott Visiting Nurse and Family Welfare Association, The	4,602	7,716	565	—
SWANSEA					
28	Frank S. Stevens Home for Boys, Inc.	—	—	—	—
29	Rest House, Inc.	210,758	—	6,705	7,24
TAUNTON					
30	Anawon Council, Inc., Boy Scouts of America, 12 Weir St.	3,598	6,023	3,230	—
31	Bethlehem Home, 61 Summer St.	208,576	3,208	—	—
32	Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, The	106	184	175	—
33	Morton Hospital, 88 Washington St. ¹	—	—	—	—
34	Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, 31 Court St.	33,150	2,923	424	—
35	Taunton Female Charitable Association, 96 Broadway	157,636	212	3,895	5,34
36	Taunton Girls Club, Incorporated, The, Dean St.	17,695	1,433	139	—
37	Taunton Visiting Nurse Association Inc., The, 14 Church Green	41,085	3,711	6,518	5
38	Taunton Woman's Club, The, 27 Summer St.	1,041	640	1,697	—
39	Young Men's Christian Association, of Taunton, 71 Cohannet St.	35,054	2,486	4,603	—

— None. 1 No report. 2 Not stated. 3 Name changed to Cummings Memorial.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$11,350	\$11,601	\$7,285	11	77	10	—	—	—	1
—	13,003	12,999	7,080	12	—	—	—	51,839	—	2
—	26,724	24,658	6,781	3	—	—	—	2,047	—	3
—	35,207	35,418	20,396	39	137	98	—	—	3	4
—	18,685	13,572	3,736	5	13	2	—	—	—	5
—	31,371	33,960	13,938	15	59	—	—	—	—	6
25,165 ⁴ } 160 }	22,382	30,560	16,624	26	156	57	10	—	—	7
—	436,722	435,142	202,217	238	10,259	4,120	—	—	—	8
—	56,561	54,059	1,888	2	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	1,093	968	—	—	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	10
80 ⁴	252,578	239,456	98,125	78	—	—	—	6,273	50	12
—	48,859	47,849	23,967	20	—	—	—	13,767	—	13
—	5,350	5,375	4,284	3	3,144	— ²	161	—	—	14
—	37,410	37,933	29,334	31	32,224 ⁵	15,526 ⁵	—	—	—	15
—	105,591	107,298	59,851	67	2,349	97	—	—	—	16
—	144,324	134,945	67,357	129	3,469	36	—	—	—	17
—	4,982	4,832	874	19	237	63	—	—	—	18
—	93,137	113,264	43,725	37	439	293	—	—	—	19
{1,000 ⁴ } {2,000 }	10,271	8,283	2,393	4	10	—	—	—	—	20
2,906 ⁴ } 1,000 }	484,219	473,013	189,744	167	3,890	155	—	—	—	21
—	3,821	4,167	2,092	2	2,213 ⁵	472 ⁵	—	—	—	22
—	493	495	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	23
—	19,910	13,647	5,586	5	2,647 ⁶	2,644 ⁶	—	—	19	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	8,282	7,144	4,227	4	2,945 ⁵	1,429 ⁵	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	13,989	16,196	6,004	7	3,223	—	—	—	—	29
—	9,253	9,079	3,585	2	—	—	—	1,419	—	30
300	3,514	3,352	—	—	276	273	40	—	23	31
—	360	363	—	—	—	—	1	—	3	32
—	3,348	2,700	1,463	4	—	—	—	792	—	33
55,400	14,831	5,175	2,627	6	13	13	—	—	—	34
—	1,578	1,570	640	2	—	—	—	103	—	35
250	11,054	12,842	9,132	7	10,180 ⁵	2,365 ⁶	—	—	—	36
—	2,337	2,012	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	37
—	7,089	6,783	3,577	4	—	—	—	290	5	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39

¹ Restricted to capital. ⁵ Visits. ⁶ Animals.

	NAME AND ADDRESS	Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
TEMPLETON					
1	Hospital Cottages for Children, The (135 beds) .	\$716,852	\$8,650	\$54,774	\$12,671
2	Ladies Social Circle Branch Alliance, Incorporated .	8,742	34	177	588
3	Woman's Board of the Hospital Cottages for Children at Baldwinville, Massachusetts, The .	30,227	561	404	979
TOPSFIELD					
4	Children's Summer School, Inc.	3,580	8,770	431	—
5	Topsfield Community Club	1,247	808	1,426	26
UXBRIDGE					
6	H. H. Legge Relief Corps # 153, Incorporated .	7,418	86	182	—
7	Uxbridge Samaritan Society	7,222	1,673	2,869	382
WAKEFIELD					
8	Elizabeth E. Boit Home for Aged Women . .	84,338	1,572	829	1,680
9	Wakefield Hebrew Ladies Charitable Society .	123	244	—	—
10	Wakefield Visiting Nurse Association ¹ . .	—	—	—	—
11	Wakefield Young Men's Christian Association, The	56,792	4,422	2,787	—
WALPOLE					
12	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America	66	7,258	146	—
13	Old Colony Council Inc., Boy Scouts of America (Camp Child)	30,095	248	7,746	—
14	Walpole Council of Girl Scouts, Inc.	1,992	698	260	—
15	Walpole Visiting Nurse Association	325	688	1,153	22
WALTHAM					
16	Boys' Club of Waltham, Inc., 686 Main St. .	1,329	5,555	978	—
17	Hamblin L. Hovey Institute, Inc., 545 Main St.	343,782	—	—	7,328
18	Jonas Willis Parmenter Rest Home, Inc., 542 Main St.	366,702	—	—	13,328
19	Leland Home for Aged Women, The, 21 Newton St.	254,073	332	500	9,081
20	Mount Prospect School, The, 90 Worcester Lane	87,213	—	—	14,690
21	Waltham Baby Hospital, The, 759 Main St. (22 beds)	61,146	336	1,863	2,354
22	Waltham Community Fund, Inc., 657 Main St. .	24	39,310	—	130
23	Waltham District Nursing Association, Hope Ave.	31,130	2,635	13,545	1,625
24	Waltham Family Service League, 680 Main St. .	4,869	5,029	—	241
25	Waltham Graduate Nurses Association . . .	14,931	362	6	64
26	Waltham Hospital, The, Hope Ave., (216 beds) .	1,207,251	30,485	164,965	9,771
27	Waltham Social Service League, 680 Main St. ³	—	—	—	—
WARE					
28	Mary Lane Hospital Association (38 beds) . .	311,527	1,288	29,721	2,551
WAREHAM					
29	Tobey Hospital (not in operation)	1,107,858	—	—	13,511
WARREN					
30	South Warren Community, Incorporated, The .	163	11	—	—
WATERTOWN					
31	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Kindergarten and Institution De- partments), 175 North Beacon St.	6,151,667	5,622	150,043	193,260
32	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Howe Memorial Press Fund) . . .	275,836	—	16,223	15,100
33	Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind (Works Department)	—	—	45,684	—
34	Watertown Associated Charities, The	1,090	3	—	3
35	Watertown District Nursing Association, 83 Spring St.	18,099	189	4,703	51
36	Watertown Home for Old Folks, 120 Mt. Auburn St.	111,873	338	—	5,210
WEBSTER					
37	Webster District Hospital (23 beds)	109,378	479	30,667	5,030
WELLESLEY					
38	Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, The	792,788	35,297	8,599	21,430
39	Wellesley Community Chest, Incorporated . .	5,657	26,728	—	9
40	Wellesley Friendly Aid Association	12,960	9,646	4,117	—
41	Wellesley Hospital Fund, Incorporated . . .	103,443	—	—	4,290
42	Wellesley Students' Aid Society, Inc., The . .	183,493	21,854	10,498	4,040
WENHAM					
43	Iron Rail Vacation Home	90,686	42,517	—	1,130

— None. ¹ No report. ² Not stated. ³ Name changed to Waltham Family Service League.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$78,341	\$95,377	\$45,715	76	147	13	—	—	—	1
—	800	709	—	—	—	—	30	—	11	2
—	1,945	1,948	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3
—	9,201	9,339	3,331	11	82	15	—	—	—	4
—	2,260	2,585	1,793	1	1,205 ⁵	8 ⁵	—	—	—	5
—	268	225	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6
—	4,950	4,568	3,587	3	3,664 ⁵	1,629 ⁵	—	—	—	7
—	4,082	4,278	1,554	3	12	—	—	—	—	8
—	244	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	9
—	7,997	8,665	4,304	4	—	—	—	457	—	10
—	7,404	8,234	3,577	2	—	—	—	1,332	—	11
—	7,995	7,399	1,425	10	350	—	—	—	—	12
—	958	1,184	205	3	101	49	—	—	—	13
—	2,246	2,533	773	2	3,415 ⁵	— ²	40	—	1	14
—	6,533	6,638	5,144	5	—	—	—	561	—	15
—	7,328	8,729	3,142	3	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	16
—	13,325	11,313	4,600	6	66	66	—	—	—	17
2,825 ⁴	9,933	7,726	2,740	5	20	—	—	—	—	18
500 ⁴ }	14,690	15,166	8,346	5	6	6	—	—	—	19
2,520 }	7,074	5,905	3,977	5	484	75	—	—	—	20
—	39,441	39,416	3,307	8	—	—	—	—	11	21
—	17,815	9,164	7,844	5	9,739 ⁵	5,996 ⁵	—	—	—	22
—	5,274	5,350	2,385	2	—	—	235	—	—	23
—	1,013	788	—	—	20	20	2	—	—	24
0,250	211,404	221,877	96,619	199	4,773	201	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0,757	54,322	49,334	22,884	25	1,250	1	—	—	—	27
5,340 ⁴	13,517	1,329	100	2	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	16	14	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	29
7,660 ⁴	343,312	359,614	191,441	186	271	16	—	—	—	30
—	31,330	31,272	2,200	10	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	45,684	47,093	28,908	33	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	35	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	33
—	5,408	8,035	6,669	5	7,185 ⁵	1,738 ⁵	—	—	—	34
—	5,554	5,430	1,349	3	6	—	—	—	—	35
—	36,180	34,698	15,799	17	948	—	—	—	—	36
1,034	78,405	80,088	38,364	39	536	264	—	—	—	37
—	26,819	21,650	394	2	—	—	—	—	4	38
—	13,766	12,640	6,212	5	6,491 ⁵	2,750 ⁵	—	—	—	39
—	4,298	4,048	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	40
25 ⁴	32,231	34,012	6,510	3	180	— ²	—	—	—	41
—	43,654	44,093	12,133	10	8,938	8,938	—	—	—	42

Restricted to capital. 5 Visits.

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interest Dividend Annuities and Rents
WESTBOROUGH					
1	Kirkside Inc., The	\$84,864	\$1,050	\$1,188	\$2,307
2	Westborough District Nurse Association	3,930	88	568	4
WESTFIELD					
3	Noble Hospital, The Trustees of, 105 West Silver St. (95 beds)	851,040	6,204	55,900	24,186
4	Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, The, 41 Broad St.	63,909	—	7,313	928
5	Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, The, 160 Franklin St.	139,437	—	230	5,606
6	Westfield Girl Scouts, Inc., 97 Court St.	1,370	—	—	—
7	Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, The, 105 Elm St.	96,671	6,069	951	407
WESTFORD					
8	Ladies' Sewing Society and Women's Branch Alliance of the Unitarian Church	11,347	—	40	247
WESTON					
9	Weston Scouts Incorporated ²	2,758	1,208	1,744	9
WESTPORT					
10	Watuppa Grange, No. 365, Patrons of Husbandry, Incorporated	13,333	615	1,590	14
WEST SPRINGFIELD					
11	Horace A. Moses Foundation Incorporated	3,150,084	—	3,442	54,686
12	West Springfield Neighborhood House Association	1,013	12,248	36	—
WESTWOOD					
13	Scoutland, Inc.	79,401	5,601	109	558
14	Westwood Community Health Association	1,854	2,075	665	—
WEYMOUTH					
15	Weymouth Hospital ¹	—	—	—	—
16	Weymouth Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	1,559	3,360	1,865	49
WHITMAN					
17	Rogers Home for Aged Women	40,283	267	14	1,319
18	Whitman Visiting Nurse Association, Inc.	4,191	1,974	1,367	57
WILBRAHAM					
19	Wilbraham Horse Show Association, Inc.	199	403	1,277	—
WILLIAMSTOWN					
20	Williamstown Welfare Association	7,594	7,408	—	205
WILMINGTON					
21	Silver Lake Betterment Association, Incorporated, The	3,409	57	1,009	—
WINCHENDON					
22	Winchendon Boys Club, Inc.	9,557	892	758	—
23	Winchendon Hospital, Incorporated	1,075	322	—	12
WINCHESTER					
24	Fellsland Council Inc. Boy Scouts of America	10,758	6,150	6,052	—
25	Home for Aged People in Winchester, The	212,711	1,814	1,547	6,755
26	Winchester Community Chest, Incorporated	237	—	—	—
27	Winchester District Nursing Association	3,503	1,482	2,488	78
28	Winchester Hospital (65 beds)	498,653	12,306	102,476	3,852
WINTHROP					
29	Tifareth Israel Congregation of Winthrop ¹	—	—	—	—
30	Winthrop Community Hospital Aid Association, Incorporated, The	89	166	497	—
31	Winthrop Community Hospital, Incorporated (44 beds)	226,428	2,051	73,452	100
32	Winthrop Hebrew Community Association, Inc. ¹	—	—	—	—
33	Winthrop Visiting Nurse Association Incorporated	2,406	1,348	2,119	—
WOBURN					
34	Home for Aged Women in Woburn, 74 Elm St. ¹	—	—	—	—
35	Winning Home	68,820	—	—	1,768

— None. ¹ No report. ² Report for 9 months. ³ Restricted to capital. ⁴ Not stated. ⁵ Vis

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO				
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations
—	\$4,545	\$3,687	\$1,720	2	8	4	—	—	—
—	661	685	434	2	2,610 ⁵	1,325 ⁵	—	—	—
1,092 ³	86,612	92,631	48,991	62	1,689	44	—	—	—
1,000 ³	8,241	9,433	3,494	5	16	—	—	—	—
225 ³	5,836	6,474	1,822	3	18	7	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
8,390 ³	7,427	7,954	4,460	6	—	—	—	387	—
—	287	364	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
—	2,962	804	—	—	—	—	—	180	—
—	2,220	2,497	265	1	—	—	—	—	4
—	58,128	43,747	6,485	4	6	—	—	—	33
—	12,284	12,271	7,264	5	—	—	—	1,247	—
—	6,268	5,640	2,338	2	—	—	—	2,500	—
—	2,740	2,497	1,872	2	2,197 ⁵	300 ⁵	46	—	—
—	5,274	5,429	4,501	3	5,613 ⁵	2,119 ⁵	—	—	—
—	1,600	2,346	935	2	4	—	—	—	—
—	3,425	3,313	1,965	2	2,399 ⁵	— ⁴	—	—	—
—	1,707	1,157	100	1	—	—	—	—	1
—	7,614	7,584	2,365	3	569	569	78	—	6
—	1,066	1,034	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	1,650	1,507	291	1	200	200	—	—	—
—	335	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	12,314	11,652	3,136	2	—	—	—	1,012	—
2,000 ³ }	12,658	13,161	4,166	7	18	—	—	—	—
2,541 }	—	262	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	4,049	4,520	3,575	3	3,809 ⁵	587 ⁵	—	—	—
2,000 ³	118,635	107,185	60,268	57	1,841	45	—	—	—
—	663	648	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
5,018 ³	75,603	76,872	36,282	35	2,258	11	—	—	—
100	3,574	3,271	2,936	2	2,719 ⁵	218 ⁵	—	—	—
—	1,768	1,793	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Inter- Dividen Annuity and Re
WOBURN — Con.					
1	Woburn Charitable Association (operating Charles Choate Memorial Hospital), 21 Warren Ave. (41 beds)	\$426,601	\$3,225	\$54,078	\$4,30
2	Young Men's Christian Association of Woburn, Mass., The, 555 Main St.	44,260	3,406	899	
WORCESTER					
3	Angora Orphan Aid Association, The				
4	Associated Charities of Worcester, The, 2 State St. ¹				
5	Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High St.	575,487	6,613	30,584	1,20
6	Bais Hatveloh, 24 Arlington St.	8,000	870	—	—
7	Board of the Swedish Lutheran Old Peoples Home, of Worcester, Mass., Inc., The, 26 Harvard St.	137,953	5,334	4,675	11
8	Camp Fire Girls of Worcester, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	51,837	4,475	6,177	—
9	Child Guidance Association of Worcester, 21 Catharine St.	9,455	4,902	—	1
10	Community Chest of Worcester, Massachusetts, Inc., The, Lincoln Sq.	40,744	486,440	98	1,10
11	Fairlawn Hospital, Inc., 189 May St. (47 beds)	260,772	25,242	48,637	91
12	Fraternite Franco-Americaine, Worcester Branch, Inc.	22	—	—	—
13	Friendly House, Inc., 38 Wall St.	1,513	6,177	54	—
14	Girls' League for Service, Inc., 274 Main St.	1,054	280	2,600	—
15	Girls Welfare Society of Worcester Inc., 5 Claremont St.	56,365	13,652	1,181	90
16	Guild of St. Agnes of Worcester, The, 20 Vernon St.	150,428	15,138	6,150	4
17	Harpoot Assyrian United Association of America, The				
18	Hebrew Free Loan Society, Inc. of Worcester	8,691	337	9,311	—
19	Home Association for Aged Colored People, 63 Parker St.	68,560	1,910	1,375	57
20	Home for Aged Men in Worcester, 1199 Main St.	552,802	2,185	4,130	16,20
21	Home for Aged Women in the city of Worcester, The, Trustees of the, 1183 Main St.	893,342	3,137	3,860	33,92
22	Hospital Louis Pasteur (not in operation) ¹				
23	Italian American War Veterans Association, Inc.	61	153	130	1
24	Jewish Home for Aged and Orphans of Worcester, Mass., Inc., 1029 Pleasant St. ¹				
25	Jewish Social Service Agency, Inc., 10 Waverly St.	4,613	17,083	3,039	5
26	Junior League of Worcester, Inc., 2 State St.	9,665	2,967	3,051	15
27	Lithuanian Aged Peoples Aid Society, Inc.	82	30	—	—
28	Lithuanian Charitable Society, The, 41 Providence St.	16,160	720	2,271	—
29	Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, 37 Thorne St.	511,227	6,427	33,600	1,40
30	Lutheran Board of Missions, Inc., 26 Harvard St.	5,911	9,404	—	4
31	Memorial Homes for the Blind, 51 Harvard St. (and 81 Elm St.)	283,808	656	9,914	7,36
32	Memorial Hospital, The, 119 Belmont St. (185 beds)	2,212,530	20,213	275,500	58,10
33	North Worcester Aid Society, 58 Holden St.	13,366	328	844	—
34	Odd Fellows Home of Massachusetts, 40 Randolph Rd.	855,356	36,347	10,438	9,83
35	Osteopathic Clinic Association of New England, The, 3 Ball St.	822	12	66	3
36	Rest Home Association, 8 Homestead Ave.	51,971	4,121	8,070	68
37	Rotary Club Education Fund of Worcester, The	44,318	1,583	2,885	1,09
38	St. Anne's French Canadian Orphanage, 133 Granite St.	405,697	17,501	29,339	—
39	St. Vincent Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, The, 73 Vernon St. (225 beds)	776,644	1,369	241,880	—
40	Southern Worcester County Health Association, Incorporated, 5 Pleasant St.	56,935	24,019	59	39
41	Syrian Brotherhood Orthodox Society of Worcester, 32 Wall St.	7,157	163	268	2
42	Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, The, 10 Edward St.	219,371	4,292	613	9,87
43	Worcester Animal Rescue League, 139 Holden St.	40,552	665	2,583	1,42
44	Worcester Area Council, Inc., 201 Commercial St.	69,385	26,333	10,481	58
45	Worcester Boys' Club, Lincoln Sq.	977,679	62,278	3,100	9,65
46	Worcester Children's Friend Society, 2 State St.	423,288	25,172	10,433	15,66
47	Worcester City Missionary Society, The, 80 Russell St.	61,714	676	827	2,531
48	Worcester County Association for the Blind, Inc., 2 State St.	3,037	684	41	52
49	Worcester Employment Society, The, 2 State St.	161,733	5,280	4,603	6,015

— None.

1 No report.

2 Not stated.

3 Restricted to capital.

4 Animals.

Legacies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
9,546 ³	\$61,611	\$61,687	\$33,752	— ²	2,089	36	—	—	—	1
—	4,361	4,787	3,033	2	—	—	—	633	—	2
										3
										4
3,250	41,656	43,624	3,932	15	364	73	19	—	15	5
—	870	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	10,133	17,533	5,604	5	43	10	—	—	—	7
—	10,653	10,482	3,181	3	—	—	—	476	—	8
—	4,916	4,645	2,959	2	609	609	—	—	26	9
—	487,644	502,484	15,662	4	—	—	—	—	29	10
—	75,350	65,038	24,874	32	1,293	9	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	6,231	6,612	4,327	5	—	—	—	375	—	13
—	2,880	2,841	1,027	3	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	15,733	15,748	7,646	7	325	44	—	—	24	15
300	21,635	21,628	7,144	16	1,392	1,148	261	—	6	16
—	9,648	9,841	—	—	111	111	—	—	—	17
2,050 ³ }										18
6,851 }	60,713	3,493	1,062	5	6	—	—	—	—	19
1,652 }	24,175	19,151	7,781	10	37	—	—	—	—	20
2,243	114,418	35,989	11,320	13	37	—	—	—	—	21
—	295	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
										23
—	20,175	20,563	11,908	9	—	—	103	—	—	24
—	6,173	4,963	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	30	30	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	26
—	2,992	3,389	289	1	165	165	45	—	—	27
3,538	44,974	37,350	4,615	21	166	35	—	—	—	28
—	9,445	10,259	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	29
										30
2,408 ³	17,937	16,752	7,519	13	23	—	—	—	—	31
0,990 ³	338,218	431,345	226,622	226	14,794	883	—	—	—	32
—	1,181	1,038	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	33
8,433	75,056	60,036	21,960	42	155	155	—	—	—	34
—	116	63	51	1	267	134	—	—	—	35
—	12,878	12,787	4,079	8	21	—	—	—	—	36
—	5,564	4,593	210	1	24	24	—	—	—	37
1,700 ³	43,267	43,669	9,671	25	196	76	—	—	—	38
6,514	259,765	221,402	77,009	135	4,895	135	—	—	—	39
55	24,524	22,432	8,033	25	4,536	4,536	—	—	3	40
—	460	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	41
2,958 ³	14,776	14,173	6,770	9	218	68	20	—	8	42
11,000 ³ }										
300 }	4,962	5,076	2,692	3	6,395 ⁴	2,229 ⁴	—	—	—	43
6,000 ³	37,412	37,295	15,120	8	—	—	—	4,086	—	44
44,400 ³	75,052	75,367	52,825	63	—	—	—	7,404	—	45
5,620 ³ }										
515 }	51,788	52,005	15,844	9	195	114	—	—	—	46
—	4,034	3,299	1,940	2	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	778	896	—	—	— ²	— ²	—	—	—	48
2,000	67,903	16,715	2,483	3	—	—	52	—	10	49

NAME AND ADDRESS		Total Assets Reported	Subscrip- tions and Gifts	Earnings and Refunds	Interes Dividen Annuiti and Rent
WORCESTER — <i>Con.</i>					
1	Worcester Garden City, Inc.	\$749	\$3,910	\$24	—
2	Worcester Girls Club House Corporation, 67 Lincoln St.	154,861	16,798	12,990	\$4,86
3	Worcester Girl Scout Council, Inc., 544 Main St.	81,795	9,915	5,555	9
4	Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, 281 Lincoln St.	741,096	—	131,671	10,65
5	Worcester Lions Club Charitable Corporation (113 beds)	202	245	—	—
6	Worcester Society for District Nursing, 2 State St.	425,308	64,054	18,141	13,99
7	Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, 2 State St.	30,398	7,212	61	—
8	Worcester Womans Club, 10 Tuckerman St.	107,402	10,480	4,919	1,27
9	Young Men's Christian Association of Worcester, The, 766 Main St.	1,302,119	50,586	197,723	7,27
10	Young Women's Christian Association of Worcester, 6 Chatham St.	774,510	37,727	76,623	19,47
WRENTHAM					
11	King's Daughters and Sons' Home for the Aged in Norfolk County Massachusetts, The	305,308	3,142	930	8,39
YARMOUTH					
12	Friday Club, The	9,159	56	200	25
13	South Yarmouth Woman's Club, Inc.	360	158	61	1
HEADQUARTERS OUTSIDE OF COMMONWEALTH					
14	Albanian-American School of Agriculture, New York, N. Y.	78,661	1,642	—	—
15	American Association of Medical Social Workers, Chicago, Ill.	4,238	18,935	582	3
16	American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	9,915,871	562,476	11,615	303,99
17	American Baptist Home Mission Soc'y, The, New York, N. Y.	18,466,914	161,608	11,716	643,75
18	American Peace Society, Washington, D. C.	5,133	5,749	577	—
19	Boys' Clubs of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.	176,246	144,185	5,173	4,34
20	Council for the Clinical Training of Theological Students, Inc., New York, N. Y. ³	292	4,509	280	—
21	Millennium Guild, The, New York, N. Y.	1,106	528	—	8
22	Sofia American Schools, Inc., New York, N. Y.	805,790	3,449	166,214	18,24
23	Woman's American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, New York, N. Y.	2,711,418	271,951	14,414	32,23
Totals		\$391,924,445	\$22,441,370	\$28,619,665	\$9,523,073

— None. 1 Not stated. 2 Restricted to capital. 3 Name changed to Council for Clinical Training, I

Agencies	Current Receipts	Current Expenditures	Salaries and Wages	Paid Officers and Employees	SERVICE OR RELIEF GIVEN TO					
					Total Individuals	Individuals Free	Families Exclusive of Individuals	Membership	Organizations	
—	\$3,934	\$3,705	\$2,477	2	—	—	—	—	—	1
1,883 ² 1,000 ² 1,224 }	24,539	24,663	16,719	26	—	—	—	1,949	—	2
—	16,024	15,334	5,135	3	—	—	—	1,675	—	3
1,334 ² — 1,671 ² 1,200 }	142,322 246	162,190 245	61,698 —	110 —	2,660 68	81 68	— —	— —	— 3	4 5
—	99,390	98,041	82,289	58	78,540 ⁴	56,274 ⁴	—	—	3	6
—	7,273	6,623	401	3	—	—	215	—	—	7
—	16,678	14,117	2,820	3	—	—	—	—	30	8
—	255,587	258,934	129,121	138	—	—	—	6,465	—	9
15,000 ²	133,828	133,798	71,054	63	—	—	—	1,660	—	10
—	12,469	15,114	5,590	7	23	—	—	—	—	11
—	514	429	48	1	—	—	10	—	11	12
—	221	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13
15,500	7,142	7,099	25	1	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	19,552	20,206	7,755	4	—	—	—	—	—	15
1,442 ² 1,382 }	844,713	859,036	529,282	365	—	—	—	—	—	16
3,620	821,385	944,517	— ¹	526	— ¹	— ¹	—	—	—	17
—	6,327	8,370	5,624	2	—	—	—	—	—	18
10,000	164,588	156,722	102,260	30	—	—	—	326	—	19
—	4,789	6,343	3,806	8	60	60	—	—	15	20
—	536	194	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
16 ²	188,504	195,081	88,734	70	512	—	—	—	—	22
—	319,828	339,029	21,863	13	—	—	—	—	—	23
501,104 ² 138,553 }	\$61,752,458	\$59,957,845	\$24,322,167	28,513	3,838,528a	2,177,211b	71,205	409,518	4,942	

Visits.

Total includes: 1,422,845 individuals; 889,123 visits; 438,977 attendance; 31,236 census; 1,056,347 animals.

Total includes: 534,812 individuals; 389,277 visits; 243,171 attendance; 18,204 census; 991,747 animals.

PART III

CITY AND TOWN INFIRMARIES

G. FRANK McDONALD, *Supervising Inspector of Infirmaries***Laws Relating to Infirmaries***(General Laws, Chapter 47, Tercentenary Edition)*

For the information of boards of public welfare, superintendents of infirmaries and others concerned, certain laws relating to infirmaries are here summarized.

The Department of Public Welfare is required to visit annually all city and town infirmaries, and to include in its annual report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 7.)

The superintendent of every infirmary must keep a register, in the form prescribed by the Department of Public Welfare, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (General Laws, ch. 48, sect. 8.)

Every inmate of an infirmary able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 21 and 22. See also opinion of Attorney General given to State Board of Charity, November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town infirmary for a period of more than two months are: (1) those whose physical condition is such as to make such action necessary or desirable; and (2) those who are under three years of age, with mothers who are infirmary inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. (General Laws, ch. 47, sect. 11.) In cases of failure of boards of public welfare to remove children illegally in infirmaries, the Department of Public Welfare is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (General Laws, ch. 117, sects. 36 and 37.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, if physically able, shall perform labor of some kind, and shall be lodged under conditions prescribed by the State Department of Public Health. (General Laws, ch. 117, sect. 20.)

The Department of Public Welfare is authorized to advise with and assist local boards of public welfare in preparation of plans for infirmary buildings. (General Laws, ch. 121, sect. 38.)

Inspection of Infirmaries

As required by law, every infirmary has been visited once by the department's inspector. Five have been visited twice, and two have been visited three times. Conferences have been held with various municipal officers—mayors of cities, local boards of public welfare, and special committees and architects—concerning matters of importance relative to the management and administration of infirmaries, or for the discussion of improvements or new construction. There are in Massachusetts 110 infirmaries which cared for 10,274 inmates during the past municipal year.

Infirmaries Closed

The infirmary at Holliston was closed during the past year. It has been noted that where some towns are improving their infirmaries by additions and more acreage, other towns of the same size are disposing of and making arrangements for the care of their poor. The infirmary is of vital concern to a town, and good judgment must be observed in such matters.

Recommendations

Modern concepts in public welfare impose upon the Commonwealth the requirement that the aged poor and infirm be properly and humanely supported.

Of the various methods employed to meet this problem, it appears that institutional life under high standards and skilled supervision offers the most complete, most economical, and satisfactory form of relief and assistance yet devised. Private charitable, fraternal, and religious organizations have recognized this fact and have made great advances under the institutional system.

Despite the example of these organizations, city and town infirmaries have shown but little advance. Even today many old-style poor houses are still being operated. The practice of following precedent, and laxity in not keeping apace with advanced thought in this vital matter, demand immediate action.

The department views with approval those infirmaries where hospital sections are established. At Lawrence, in particular, a modern hospital is attached to the infirmary and called the Burke Memorial Hospital. It also operates a pharmacy for the compounding and dispensing of drugs—certainly an arrangement that is economically sound. The department recommends that cities and towns should immediately determine deficiencies in their infirmaries and should effect remedial measures. Listed below are suggestions for a systematic survey to accomplish this purpose.

1. Administration
 - a. Adequate personnel
 - b. Register of inmates
 - c. Observation of officials for general ability and kindness towards the inmates
2. Social and Mental Conditions
 - a. Observation for mental attitude
 - b. Interviews with inmates and complaints
 - c. Inquiry for personal problems
 - d. Freedom of religious pursuits
 - e. Availability of religious services
 - f. Encouragement of visiting
 - g. Radio and reading material
3. Health
 - a. Heating
 - b. Ventilation
 - c. Lighting
 - d. Cheerful sleeping quarters
 - e. Pleasant dining rooms
 - f. Medical attention
 - g. First aid supplies
 - h. Examination of eyes and teeth for defects
 - i. Seasonable clothing and bed coverings
 - j. Recreation facilities
4. Sanitary Conditions
 - a. Vermin
 - b. Drinking water source and supply
 - c. Water closets and plumbing
 - d. Bath facilities
 - e. Cleanliness of kitchen
 - f. Food storage
 - g. Garbage disposal
 - h. Laundry equipment
 - i. Adequate cleaning equipment
 - j. Condition of floors, walls, and ceilings
5. Buildings
 - a. Structural condition
 - b. Fire protection
 - c. Wiring for electric fixtures
 - d. Egress
 - e. Accident safety
 - f. Paint and outside condition

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries

TOWNS AND CITIES	Superintendent	Salary	Total Acre- age	Culti- vated Land Acreage	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Adams	W. J. Matatt	\$1,350	160	60	\$27,500 00	\$6,911 66	40	26	10	0	3	3
Amesbury	Joseph Ryan	1,000	40½	34	10,525 00	7,027 13	21	15	4	1	4	4
Andover	Bertha W. Thornton	1,000	42	—	46,625 00	8,923 67	22	7	6	0	2	2
Athol	Justin E. Welch	1,200	142	25	22,000 00	7,299 08	33	16	3	0	3	1
Attleboro	Mrs. Addie L. Hoyle	900	109	30	12,500 00	8,682 05	23	14	3	0	0	0
Ayer	W. A. Bean	1,080	67	35	12,674 00	3,196 27	11	4	0	0	1	0
Barnstable	George Hughes	1,080	57	15	15,500 00	5,434 19	16	5	6	0	1	3
Barre	Mrs. Edward Ackerman	1,200	224	50	11,000 00	3,021 33	13	8	0	0	0	0
Beverly	George H. Batchelder	1,300	100	10	64,635 00	17,336 84	67	35	22	2	7	7
Billerica	Era Savage	1,900	100	35	8,250 00	2,639 34	5	5	0	0	1	1
Boston	Dr. Charles L. Clay	4,500	167	120	3,459,400 00	733,562 29	2,720	1,145	321	39	335	84
Braintree	Patrick Donahue	1,200	9	7	82,500 00	8,665 58	22	13	2	0	3	0
Bridgewater	Myron Amber	960	960	110	7,000 00	1,503 77	4	2	1	0	0	2
Brookton	Edward F. Corson	2,236	128	45	248,392 75	52,723 63	192	69	24	1	23	0
Brookline	Elizabeth McMahon	600	2	½	20,500 00	—	27	13	1	0	0	1
Cambridge	John T. Shea	2,350	10	—	616,036 00	61,572 80	367	145	65	5	62	12
Chelmsford	Sinai Simard	900	45	25	11,400 00	2,671 62	11	3	1	0	1	0
Chicopee	Charles H. Wilbur	1,800	18	11	165,000 00	30,570 97	122	75	22	3	5	2
Clinton	Henry P. Kittredge	1,350	480	14	49,000 00	8,455 83	21	14	3	0	1	4
Concord	Peter C. Peterson	1,000	75	65	19,500 00	2,369 15	10	9	0	0	0	1
Dartmouth	Fred Payson	1,200	67	3	23,666 00	3,851 72	12	14	0	0	0	1
Dedham	John C. Mulkern	1,560	10	8	27,700 00	9,102 80	41	18	5	1	6	3
Duxbury	Charles E. Hayden	600	8	—	4,700 00	2,276 22	6	2	1	0	2	1
Easthampton	Leonard D. Kingston	1,500	100	55	36,146 00	5,664 20	34	16	7	1	4	3
Easton	James A. Arnold	1,000	141	60	10,200 00	4,450 76	10	7	2	0	4	0
Fairhaven	Mrs. Edith Eldridge	780	13	9	18,500 00	7,843 61	13	4	2	0	1	0
Fall River	Thomas H. Friar	1,891	12	0	139,400 00	68,946 94	397	179	68	10	10	5
Falmouth	Andrew Davis	1,020	14	12	27,000 00	3,201 75	14	6	2	0	0	0
Fitchburg	John J. Murray	1,850	89	32	53,000 00	17,196 84	120	43	11	1	0	0
Franklin	Walter Adams	1,200	105	40	12,834 20	8,197 77	18	13	1	1	0	0
Gardner	Alexander W. Brown	1,200	400	52	45,160 00	6,755 51	66	15	3	0	2	0
Gloucester	Charles W. Riley	1,340	14	12	80,000 00	22,308 68	104	34	11	0	11	3
Greenfield	Harry E. Smith	1,200	120	50	16,375 00	6,930 83	34	32	2	4	6	1
Hanson	Walter LaFrenier	600	65	12	17,800 00	1,897 70	5	4	0	4	1	1
Harwich	Jessie Hall	720	10	—	2,500 00	2,378 84	4	2	1	1	0	1

Haverhill	William W. Savage	2,000	120	65	204,406 00	38,054 86	241	83	37	2	17	18
Hingham	William Harper	1,200	17	13	36,315 00	4,192 56	19	7	2	1	2	0
Holliston	Herman D. Fields	938	32	2	9,600 00	2,263 80	11	5	1	0	0	0
Holyoke	William H. McGarry	3,300	103	63	179,167 00	41,102 78	335	119	42	5	6	4
Hudson	John A. Hickey	1,200	84	47	44,543 00	5,572 48	29	13	3	0	0	2
Ipswich	George A. Dorr	1,200	365	70	26,500 00	2,851 72	21	3	2	1	0	2
Lancaster	Curtis H. Loffin	1,600	37	26	38,600 00	353 59	4	1	2	0	0	1
Lawrence	Richard A. Burke	1,500	30	30	541,200 00	132,937 06	415	197	65	10	20	15
Leominster	William Meunier	780	93	57	63,800 00	8,682 60	102	60	8	0	2	3
Lowell	Henry G. Delorme	1,800	93	33	286,950 00	87,742 49	720	248	109	6	22	0
Lynn	Henry D. Richardson	1,400	35	33	278,500 00	29,962 07	248	104	19	3	2	3
Malden	James McFadden	2,000	20	7	104,600 00	14,428 82	180	45	28	1	16	2
Manchester	James W. Andrews	1,200	7	6½	21,500 00	3,898 93	5	2	0	0	1	1
Mansfield	Ralph L. Williams	1,381	91	40	25,000 00	3,665 98	15	7	1	0	1	1
Marblehead	John Kelley	1,500	6½	5	36,520 00	6,656 20	15	9	1	0	2	2
Marblehead	Lester Baker	1,320	10	0	52,000 00	9,619 21	58	29	3	0	5	0
Marlborough	Mabel Frick	500	30	11	19,500 00	4,762 02	9	4	3	1	0	1
Medford	Mrs. Timothy E. Keating	2,100	16	5	49,300 00	9,531 66	42	18	18	0	2	1
Methuen	Grace D. Stevens	1,200	150	40	80,600 00	10,713 94	40	14	13	1	2	5
Middleborough	Wallace Grant	1,500	90	50	33,600 00	2,447 36	28	15	8	2	2	6
Milford	Maurice L. Brittle	1,500	150	30	58,150 00	15,517 49	79	33	6	0	1	3
Milton	Chester A. Braham	1,200	39	10	39,900 00	2,123 60	5	2	1	0	1	0
Monson	S. G. Freeman	1,020	200	58	5,500 00	7,283 41	16	12	2	0	0	3
Montague	Henry O'Connell	963	200	37	7,400 00	4,574 30	15	11	1	2	1	1
Nantucket	Geo. W. Norcross	1,000	8	1	25,900 00	3,958 33	10	3	—	0	2	1
New Bedford	Mrs. Katherine M. Brown	1,520	75	55	408,691 00	63,790 00	310	137	31	10	48	26
Newburyport	Mr. Dudley I. Currier	1,200	30	20	43,027 00	13,025 16	55	44	8	0	3	6
Newton	John Ewart	1,950	25	19	110,700 00	9,944 99	29	21	8	0	2	4
North Adams	Archie Lavigne	1,524	300	45	32,100 00	6,770 10	33	19	5	0	4	0
North Andover	Richard Heider	1,200	90	40	15,000 00	4,508 80	15	13	3	0	0	0
North Attleborough	Mrs. Elizabeth Deering	810	66	22	35,000 00	6,161 60	25	18	3	0	4	1
North Brookfield	Charles Coburn	1,100	80	40	19,328 00	2,956 21	18	11	3	1	0	6
Northampton	Merville Stowe	1,144	734	7	36,166 00	10,253 29	54	23	3	0	3	2
Northbridge	Grietsen Osterman	1,600	160	35	13,922 00	5,856 52	64	33	3	2	2	0
Oxford	Walter N. Hatfield	900	125	65	12,600 00	2,876 88	17	7	4	2	2	9
Palmyra	Maurice Palmer	1,500	200	50	16,600 00	7,570 83	20	7	1	3	3	3
Peabody	Thomas F. Gilroy	1,600	200	60	42,000 00	18,837 88	106	65	7	2	5	0
Pembroke	Charles Howe	1,480	100	15	7,500 00	1,492 72	4	3	—	0	0	0
Pittsfield	William T. Griffin	2,280	225	95	95,350 00	17,710 56	199	78	12	4	9	13
Plymouth	Edna Tasha	878	1	9	18,800 00	5,939 94	34	9	2	0	2	0
Provincetown	Russell L. Dickson	600	1	5	10,000 00	2,967 24	10	8	0	0	1	1
Quincy	William H. Taylor	1,200	11	11	14,000 00	6,948 66	83	27	13	0	2	0
Randolph	John H. Marcille	1,200	18	11	10,000 00	4,686 78	18	6	3	0	2	0
Rockland	Earl W. Wyatt	1,020	51	8	12,920 00	6,504 97	29	7	4	0	0	0
Rockport	George F. Parsons	700	4	3½	14,500 00	3,934 95	12	6	4	0	0	1
Salem	William T. Jeffrey	1,600	45	37	59,800 00	19,235 31	178	68	6	3	15	17

Tabulated Information Relating to Infirmaries—Continued

TOWNS AND CITIES	Superintendent	Salary	Total Acreage	Culti- vated Land Acreage	Valuation of Infirmary Property	Net Annual Cost	Total Cared for	POPULATION ON INSPECTION		Blind	Defective Physically	Defective Mentally
								Males	Females			
Saugus	Fred J. Sellick	1,000	240	80	72,153 00	4,324 59	18	8	6	0	2	4
Somerset	Mrs. William D. Fleck	600	93	9	38,500 00	1,783 96	7	4	—	0	1	0
Somerville	Herman M. Reynolds	2,500	8½	7	166,900 00	13,119 67	127	46	20	1	19	26
South Hadley	Philip Struthers	780	45	22	12,200 00	3,811 85	7	4	1	0	0	0
Southbridge	Joseph N. Payant	1,800	2	0	18,800 00	5,794 76	26	15	4	0	0	2
Spencer	Harry Wilson	1,200	240	75	18,650 00	4,147 16	20	11	3	0	1	1
Springfield	William J. McCann	3,000	50	40	238,798 00	73,195 06	324	219	72	5	60	47
Stonham	William H. Rolfe	1,500	17	15	32,850 00	7,591 11	30	11	10	0	4	1
Stoughton	Thomas Smyth	1,080	80	30	18,000 00	2,797 16	7	2	1	1	0	1
Sturbridge	Earle Morey	960	100	30	12,150 00	2,784 33	10	4	2	0	1	0
Sutton	Ralph Morey	720	148	40	15,452 00	3,608 01	6	4	—	0	0	0
Taunton	Clarence E. Shove	1,500	175	105	87,000 00	20,634 46	136	37	9	1	4	6
Townsend	Waldo B. Newell	900	190	40	12,050 00	2,143 23	9	3	2	1	0	1
Upton	George O. Taft	500	70	40	9,553 00	1,820 97	12	5	—	0	1	2
Uxbridge	Herman Nydam	1,000	70	40	14,600 00	6,363 75	26	9	3	0	1	2
Wakefield	Melvin W. Brown	1,980	90	35	39,475 00	8,325 55	28	19	4	0	5	5
Waltham	Leon C. Hoyt	1,800	45	20	100,844 00	15,890 57	100	48	24	0	20	18
Ware	Darius Demers	960	45	25	22,500 00	4,753 93	24	7	0	0	1	1
Wareham	Benjamin E. Robbins	400	4½	½	9,050 00	2,810 06	12	6	0	0	2	0
Watertown	George H. White	1,780	4	4	46,734 00	6,545 76	31	14	0	0	2	0
Webster	Hector Patenaude	1,800	100	50	23,070 00	9,080 96	46	32	2	0	2	1
Westborough	George Ward	1,200	14	12	13,180 00	4,465 51	12	7	2	0	0	2
Westfield	R. T. Carrier	1,200	100	32	12,680 00	9,544 31	49	24	7	2	2	4
Westford	Leo Cornell	1,100	158	42	19,416 00	2,914 86	11	6	4	0	2	1
Westport	—	—	—	—	—	3,821 57	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weymouth	Fred P. Tolman	1,800	1	½	42,700 00	6,743 43	12	9	1	1	2	2
Weymouth	John R. Priest	1,200	36	24	27,800 00	8,127 10	30	15	2	1	2	1
Winchendon	Thomas Curran	1,320	25½	24	19,500 00	5,463 87	42	31	0	0	3	1
Woburn	Ellery E. Royal	3,650	596	200	517,262 00	142,436 55	444	228	43	4	76	20

[illegible]

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF

NUMBERS RELIEVED

The following information covers public relief whether rendered in institutions or outside, and aid rendered by all public agencies, whether state or local. The total number of persons aided appears in Table I, alone. Of this total the number of those aided by reason of unemployment is omitted in all the following tables. The tables analyze by age, sex, and nativity, the number of persons relieved, except those aided by reason of unemployment, and the tabulations are concluded by figures for cost of all relief.

A complete analysis of the data in regard to individuals aided by reason of unemployment is omitted for the following reasons: It has seemed to us unwise to require each year that cities and towns send us the names and social statistics of all persons aided because of unemployment. A sufficient indication of the facts about this group is contained in the Annual Report for the year ending November 30, 1932. Since that time the burden upon cities and towns and upon this department in collecting and tabulating these statistics has become so heavy that it creates an unjustifiable expense to attempt to analyze each family every year.

Table I shows the number supported or relieved by the several cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1938, and ending March 31, 1939. All persons are included, regardless of settlement. The total number receiving aid in any form, exclusive of vagrants and wayfarers was 661,587. Of this number, 434,119 were aided on account of unemployment, mostly in their own homes. The remainder, 227,468, were aided as follows:—21,404 in institutions, and 75,647 outside, either in private families or in their own homes. Of the persons aided in institutions, 9,403 were relieved in the various city and town infirmaries, leaving 12,001 who were cared for in other institutions. It should be noted that certain cities which have city hospitals have not reported persons aided therein under "poor relief." Of the outside aid, 7,526 cases were aided in private families other than their own, while 68,121 were reported as having been aided in their own homes. This last figure comprises practically all city and town aid usually known as local public out-door relief, except 44,379 Aid to Dependent Children recipients and 86,038 Old Age Assistance recipients.

Table II supplies the same data for persons aided or relieved by the Commonwealth as shown in Table I for local relief. In addition to aid rendered directly by the Commonwealth, this table includes also those cases included in Table I, in which the relief has been rendered by the several cities and towns in the first instance and those cities and towns have been reimbursed by the Commonwealth as required by law. This table shows 32,597 aided by the Commonwealth. Of this number, the aid in 27,654 cases was first rendered by the several cities and towns. The remaining 4,943 cases were aided by the Commonwealth; 4,467 of them at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary; 12 in the Infirmary Ward at the State Farm; and 464 at the Massachusetts Hospital School.

Table III affords a rapid glance at the movement of the population in the dependent group during the year under analysis. As previously explained, it should be remembered that persons aided by reason of unemployment are excluded from this table and the following tables. The persons who passed out of care during the year number 52,529. Those in this total released by death number 8,078 and 4,530 persons were transferred. At the close of the year, therefore, the Commonwealth had 174,939 persons in receipt of relief.

Table IV begins classification of the number of persons aided except those aided by reason of unemployment, and shows the analysis by color, nativity, and sex. Of the 227,468 persons so aided, 104,226 were males and 123,242 females. The native-born whites—157,707—number slightly more than twice the foreign born of the white races.

Table V gives a further interesting analysis of the native-born persons aided during the year classified by parent nativity.

The parents of 71,810 were both native; 51,865 were children of foreign-born parents; 28,670 were parents one of whom was foreign-born or unknown; while the nativity of parents in 9,445 cases remained unascertained. It appears, therefore, that of the 227,468 persons receiving aid during the year, there were at least 116,632 who were either foreign-born or were of the first generation in our citizenship.

By Table VI it appears that of the 227,468 persons analyzed, 7,416 were under five years of age; 43,261 were under fifteen; 62,832 or 27 per cent including the above were under twenty; 54,429 or 24 per cent, were between twenty and sixty; and 108,573 or 48 per cent, were over that age. The ages of 1,634 were unknown.

Among the poor persons relieved there is always a considerable number of mental defectives who for one reason or another have not been committed and are therefore not cared for in the special institutions such as the mental hospitals, maintained for that purpose. In regard to this class it is to be noted further that since no court has passed upon their mental condition, their classification here is made only because, in the opinion of the respective authorities making the returns, there is no doubt of their defect. Table VII affords a rough classification into three groups, according to the nature of the defect, and a division by sex. The total number thus cared for was 211, namely 125 males and 86 females. One hundred eighty-six (186) of these cases were relieved by cities and towns; the remaining 25, having no settlement, were aided at the expense of the Commonwealth. Seventy-five (75) of the whole number were classed as "insane" mostly the senile and mildly insane to be found in the infirmaries. This total includes 52 males and 23 females. Ninety-two (92) were called "idiotic," namely 46 males and 46 females. The epileptics totaled 44, of whom 27 were males and 17 were females.

Table VIII calls attention more pointedly to the sex and nature of discharge from relief of those persons who passed out of aid during the year. Of the 52,529 cases so dismissed, 27,039 were males and 25,490 were females. Twenty-four and seven-tenths (24.7) per cent, or 12,973, were released to the care of relatives or friends. Eight and six-tenths (8.6) per cent or 4,530 of the whole number were transferred to other institutions, while 51.3 per cent of the aggregate were discharged without relatives or friends or other authorities agreeing to look after them. The great majority in this last group were persons assisted through illness, after which they became self-supporting again.

As appears from Table IX the foreign born who were receiving public relief during the year number 64,767 or 28 per cent of the entire number of persons analyzed. This percentage is 3.2 per cent more than the proportion of foreign born in the population generally,—24.8 per cent. Canada furnished 21,321 of this number; England and Wales, 7,038; Germany, 1,511; Ireland, 12,501; Italy, 6,228; Russia and Poland, 5,136; Scandinavia, 2,591; Scotland, 1,466; and all other countries, 6,975.

Table X shows the percentage of the various classes analyzed to the whole number. Thus, of the 227,466 person analyzed, 85.7 per cent were settled cases and 14.3 per cent were unsettled. As to the place in which relief was given, 9.45 per cent of the total were aided in institutions, namely 4.14 per cent in infirmaries, 2.17 per cent in state institutions and 3.14 per cent in other institutions, mostly under private management. Outdoor relief, designated as aid "outside," was given in 90.55 per cent of all the cases. Most of these, namely, 72.03 per cent, were relieved in their own homes. Aid was given in private families other than the recipient's own—mostly boarded cases—in 18.52 per cent instances. Percentages of age show that 28.70 per cent were minors, 22.85 per cent were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty, and 47.73 per cent were sixty or over. The ages of 0.72 per cent were unknown. As to sex, males rated 45.82 per cent and females 54.18 per cent. The number of colored persons was very small, totaling only 2.01 per cent.

By reason of thoroughgoing classification in the care of defectives, the percentage of those mentally deficient persons still cared for as poor relief cases is

exceedingly small, and tends always to decrease. The mental condition of all the cases analyzed shows that 99.91 per cent were sane, 0.03 per cent were insane, 0.04 per cent were idiotic and 0.02 per cent were epileptic.

It is of further interest to view at a glance the numerical relation to the whole population of the persons relieved at public expense as analyzed in Table XI, which exhibits the number of each class in every thousand of the population of the Commonwealth on a basis of the census of 1935. Thus it is shown that in each thousand of the population there were 52.29 indigent persons relieved at public expense. Of these, 23.96 were males and 28.33 were females. The native-born numbered 37.19 in the thousand; foreign born, 14.89; native born of foreign parentage, 11.92; and those of unknown nativity, 0.21. The proportion of vagrants reported was 4.97 in the thousand.

COST OF POOR RELIEF

The funds laid out by the several cities and towns for all poor relief within their respective fiscal years are shown in Table XII. The aggregate is classified as "ordinary", or maintenance, and "extraordinary," or special. Together with the ordinary outlays are shown the receipts on account of maintenance, and the difference set out under "net ordinary expenditures." The ordinary outlay is classified as expenses in institutions and outside. The subdivision follows the classification in Table I regarding the nature and place of aid. The grand total in Table XII shows that an aggregate of \$64,785,970.38 was laid out by the several cities and towns. Of this sum, \$64,741,305.14 was ordinary outlay, or maintenance, an increase of \$10,242,741.27 over last year; the remainder, or \$44,665.24 was expended for sundry improvements at the city and town infirmaries. Of the money expended for maintenance, \$2,480,429.04 was expended for infirmary care and \$1,544,596.71 for relief in other institutions. Care in private families took \$793,171.30 and relief in the recipients' own homes, i. e., outdoor poor relief, totaled \$25,182,973.72. The sum of \$25,326,735.27 was expended for Old Age Assistance, an increase of \$4,892,748.43 over 1938. The figure for outdoor relief shows an increase of \$3,401,726.33 over the previous year. The sum of \$6,528,549.64 was expended for Aid to Dependent Children. This expenditure shows an increase of \$1,844,304.70. The cost of administration, including salary and office expenses of the local public welfare boards, came to \$2,884,849.46. The total receipts on account of ordinary expenditures were \$29,572,815.30—classified as receipts on account of infirmaries, \$226,480.32, and all other, \$29,346,334.98. Subtracting receipts leaves \$35,168,489.84 as the net ordinary outlay.

In Table XIII the analysis shown for cities and towns by Table XII is carried out for cases aided out of the state funds. Of the \$20,328,451.31 expended for this purpose, \$20,247,346.01 was on account of ordinary expenditures, laid out as follows: at the Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary, \$841,021.96; at the State Farm, \$368.11, at the Massachusetts Hospital School, \$142,807.18; and all other expenditures outside of institutions, \$19,263,148.76. Extraordinary expenditures totaled \$81,105.30, all expended for special improvements at the several institutions just enumerated. Inasmuch as it is impossible to trace institution expenditures to the separate individuals receiving the aid, the figures set out under the state tables of cost are arrived at by taking from net cost of maintenance that proportion which the average number relieved in the institution bears to the average inmate population of the institution.

In Table XIV state and local outlays are added, showing that of the \$55,542,194.56 expended for public poor relief, \$55,416,424.02 was for ordinary outlays, of which \$4,689,529.26 went for institutional relief and \$47,842,045.30 was for relief outside. The total of extraordinary expenditures was \$125,770.54.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						Old Age Assistance
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	
Abington	1,177	858	319	5	—	6	45	23	240
Acton	222	67	155	—	—	—	39	27	89
Acushnet	485	316	169	—	5	10	22	41	91
Adams	1,576	1,001	575	25	—	16	96	171	267
Agawam	726	493	233	—	1	—	55	46	131
Alford	27	—	27	—	3	1	8	—	15
Amesbury	2,688	2,196	492	27	—	6	25	74	360
Amherst	469	147	322	—	4	3	126	58	131
Andover	985	682	303	12	4	7	13	76	191
Arlington	2,079	1,158	921	—	—	39	250	218	414
Ashburnham ¹	353	143	210	2	3	21	103	22	59
Ashby	86	33	53	—	—	—	19	9	25
Ashfield	29	—	29	—	—	—	4	3	22
Ashland	232	125	107	—	2	3	25	19	58
Athol	1,763	908	855	21	9	3	555	28	239
Attleboro	2,228	1,290	938	20	1	45	98	268	506
Auburn ¹	922	684	238	3	—	4	31	49	151
Avon	308	178	130	—	1	2	13	32	82
Ayer	298	143	155	9	—	4	14	33	95
Barnstable	1,470	957	513	14	6	40	153	82	218
Barre	590	472	118	16	—	—	36	9	57
Becket	114	33	81	—	—	9	40	3	29
Bedford	230	95	135	—	2	1	64	14	54
Belchertown	245	132	113	—	1	1	22	13	76
Bellingham	663	513	150	—	2	3	30	33	82
Belmont	854	339	515	—	4	35	269	43	164
Berkley	151	34	117	—	—	—	48	19	50
Berlin ¹	90	39	51	—	4	3	2	6	36
Bernardston	62	20	42	—	—	3	13	3	23
Beverly	4,095	3,063	1,032	53	7	28	146	357	441
Billerica	1,253	910	343	5	—	9	72	43	214
Blackstone	1,149	946	203	—	—	4	36	56	107
Blandford	42	21	21	—	—	1	—	5	15
Bolton	88	24	64	—	—	1	18	11	34
Boston	129,040	85,773	43,267	2,573	130	3,833	8,185	14,477	14,069
Bourne	561	190	371	—	2	5	186	56	122
Boxboro	28	—	28	—	—	—	13	10	5
Boxford	63	14	49	—	—	1	21	8	19
Boylston ¹	151	105	46	—	—	3	8	3	32
Braintree	1,750	288	1,462	18	8	14	915	148	359
Brewster	134	31	103	—	—	7	45	13	38
Bridgewater	897	553	344	5	—	13	91	89	146
Brimfield	150	61	89	—	—	—	50	6	33
Brockton	11,160	5,502	5,658	194	22	27	2,717	569	2,129
Brookfield	133	59	74	1	8	2	15	3	45
Brookline	3,145	1,869	1,276	29	7	141	279	216	604
Buckland	157	63	94	—	—	5	19	15	55
Burlington	347	125	222	—	1	—	129	21	71
Cambridge	20,829	14,315	6,514	178	1,242	101	2,324	1,213	1,456
Canton	726	424	302	—	—	2	87	109	104
Carlisle	43	—	43	—	1	—	17	6	19
Carver	241	170	71	—	1	3	17	11	39
Charlemont	148	38	110	—	—	7	56	—	47
Charlton ¹	525	408	117	4	—	6	25	10	72
Chatham	135	33	102	—	—	2	7	16	77
Chelmsford	1,045	749	296	10	4	8	31	33	210
Chelsea	10,659	7,987	2,672	—	230	—	1,240	659	543
Cheshire	242	184	58	—	—	7	—	5	46
Chester	243	78	165	—	—	1	91	30	43
Chesterfield	41	—	41	—	—	3	10	3	25
Chicopee	12,105	10,230	1,875	114	2	—	461	758	540
Chilmark	19	—	19	—	—	—	4	5	10
Clarksburg	279	192	87	—	—	5	15	15	52
Clinton	3,391	2,788	603	18	—	17	81	120	367
Cohasset	479	344	135	—	1	5	54	18	57
Colrain	209	104	105	—	3	6	37	24	35
Concord	456	221	235	9	—	10	93	43	80
Conway	105	13	92	—	2	3	32	9	46
Cummington	78	30	48	—	1	2	10	8	27
Dalton	438	270	168	—	2	22	18	43	83
Danvers	729	244	485	—	2	27	132	81	243
Dartmouth	1,612	1,289	323	13	3	8	60	39	200
Dedham	2,382	1,947	435	32	—	29	37	89	248
Deerfield	260	145	115	—	1	10	28	30	46
Dennis	388	181	207	1	3	9	68	20	106
Dighton	438	297	141	—	2	10	45	33	51

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						Old Age Assistance
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	
Douglas	504	397	107	—	—	6	21	29	51
Dover	27	4	23	—	—	1	7	—	15
Dracut	1,129	882	247	3	—	11	21	44	168
Dudley	611	404	207	3	2	1	98	49	54
Dunstable	26	—	26	—	1	1	13	2	9
Duxbury	313	139	174	6	—	3	58	20	87
East Bridgewater	740	437	303	—	—	7	129	49	118
East Brookfield ¹	209	83	126	—	—	5	89	—	32
East Longmeadow	290	57	233	—	2	2	144	8	77
Eastham	92	24	68	—	—	—	40	4	24
Easthampton	1,711	1,331	380	26	2	6	22	150	174
Easton	741*	—	741	9	4	8	505	31	184
Edgartown	170	26	144	—	4	2	59	26	53
Egremont	32	—	32	—	2	—	2	4	24
Erving	137	26	111	—	1	11	70	—	29
Essex	143	36	107	—	6	1	31	8	61
Everett	9,903	6,940	2,963	—	141	4	1,458	584	776
Fairhaven	1,799	1,263	536	13	—	11	154	102	256
Fall River	26,402	20,978	5,424	407	265	—	1,082	1,379	2,291
Falmouth	1,340	814	526	8	—	9	294	94	121
Fitchburg	7,097	646	6,451	89	214	35	5,119	434	560
Florida	30	17	13	—	—	1	2	—	10
Foxboro	500	201	299	—	3	14	90	36	156
Frammingham	2,915	1,978	937	—	4	19	231	228	455
Franklin	1,089	634	455	20	1	18	156	106	154
Freetown	204	98	106	—	—	1	31	9	65
Gardner	3,124	1,143	1,981	51	12	23	1,530	105	260
Gay Head	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
Georgetown	206	71	135	—	1	—	10	19	105
Gill	63	—	63	—	—	—	47	—	16
Gloucester	3,237	1,756	1,481	72	—	—	555	164	690
Goshen	22	3	19	—	—	1	8	—	10
Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grafton	1,016	780	236	1	1	11	20	53	150
Granby	49	—	49	1	1	4	25	—	18
Granville	49	25	24	—	—	3	4	4	13
Great Barrington	768	400	368	—	11	29	98	32	198
Greenfield	1,847	402	1,445	34	1	—	932	105	373
Groton	253	157	96	—	2	4	10	11	69
Groveland	309	153	156	—	2	5	27	13	109
Hadley	136	—	136	—	—	2	94	18	22
Halifax	166	32	134	—	—	—	76	19	39
Hamilton	343	159	184	2	5	—	125	5	47
Hampden	74	1	73	—	—	6	33	3	31
Hancock	54	24	30	—	—	—	4	—	26
Hanover	492	301	191	—	—	5	54	18	114
Hanson	385	192	193	5	—	1	59	16	112
Hardwick ¹	327	136	191	6	1	—	114	26	44
Harvard	48	1	47	—	2	1	8	11	25
Harwich	489	169	320	3	—	10	175	30	102
Hatfield	91	21	70	—	—	2	24	4	40
Haverhill	12,775	7,008	5,767	207	1,705	—	1,552	737	1,566
Hawley	30	—	30	—	—	1	2	9	19
Heath	52	31	21	—	—	—	—	—	18
Hingham	569	112	457	13	5	3	253	46	137
Hinsdale	293	205	88	—	—	—	37	7	42
Holbrook	361	130	231	—	—	2	31	48	150
Holden ¹	444	303	141	1	1	1	34	30	74
Holland ¹	14	—	14	—	—	—	4	3	7
Holliston	425	246	179	1	1	3	51	14	109
Holyoke	8,167	6,468	1,699	289	1	11	343	343	712
Hopedale	116	32	84	—	—	4	18	22	40
Hopkinton	332	132	200	—	2	11	36	33	118
Hubbardston ¹	130	48	82	—	2	1	14	26	39
Hudson	1,456	940	516	15	—	—	221	70	210
Hull	440	269	171	—	3	5	75	22	66
Huntington	132	15	117	—	—	6	55	13	43
Ipswich	1,026	—	1,026	11	7	4	838	57	109
Kingston	307	133	174	—	2	4	55	21	92
Lakeville	147	66	81	—	—	1	8	2	70
Lancaster	398	201	197	3	—	2	80	25	87
Lanesboro	201	154	47	—	1	1	4	5	36
Lawrence	12,737	9,075	3,662	786	—	—	630	519	1,727
Lee	411	189	222	—	1	8	91	25	97
Leicester ¹	863	595	268	6	14	4	100	65	79
Lenox	210	30	180	—	—	—	125	9	46

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

* Included in total.

TABLE I.—Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939—Continued.

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Leominster	4,132	3,116	1,016	68	5	39	191	200	513
Leverett	68	8	60	—	1	—	18	10	31
Lexington	966	576	390	3	7	41	159	48	132
Leyden	18	—	18	—	1	1	5	—	11
Lincoln	88	33	55	—	—	—	11	14	30
Littleton	78	10	68	—	3	2	28	13	22
Longmeadow	96	—	96	—	1	4	51	—	40
Lowell	19,222	13,020	6,202	719	338	33	1,463	1,144	2,505
Ludlow	1,125	769	356	—	—	29	117	118	92
Lunenburg	229	103	126	—	7	6	31	11	71
Lynn	24,163	18,724	5,439	178	—	23	1,681	737	2,820
Lynnfield	213	93	120	—	3	1	63	2	51
Malden	8,528	6,347	2,181	113	68	41	457	379	1,123
Manchester	255	166	89	3	2	2	23	14	45
Mansfield	878	324	554	16	8	20	321	62	127
Marblehead	820	386	434	14	—	4	65	67	284
Marion	448	354	94	—	1	7	10	19	57
Marlboro	2,194	1,563	631	22	10	15	73	93	418
Marshfield	302	163	139	9	—	1	27	17	85
Mashpee	157	115	42	—	—	1	—	17	24
Mattapoisett	263	73	190	—	6	3	100	11	70
Maynard	1,236	1,078	158	—	4	5	12	28	109
Medfield	198	45	153	—	—	8	71	16	58
Medford	7,993	5,963	2,030	73	6	—	604	334	1,013
Medway	430	258	172	—	—	7	24	33	108
Melrose	1,134	487	647	—	1	8	111	133	394
Mendon	119	—	119	—	—	1	68	12	38
Merrimac	597	166	431	—	—	18	267	13	133
Methuen	4,120	3,343	777	43	—	7	56	216	455
Middleboro	1,067	474	593	27	2	26	62	94	382
Middlefield	8	—	8	—	1	—	2	—	5
Middleton	277	134	143	—	2	6	68	3	64
Milford	1,983	1,239	744	45	7	—	110	257	325
Milbury ¹	1,536	1,140	396	7	2	13	178	68	128
Millis	230	119	111	—	1	3	23	41	43
Milville	625	499	126	1	—	8	35	28	54
Milton	572	264	308	4	10	11	34	66	183
Monroe	25	—	25	—	1	2	8	8	6
Morson	472	191	281	17	2	4	85	61	112
Montague	1,480	890	590	13	3	20	304	84	166
Monterey	37	5	32	—	1	—	11	4	16
Montgomery	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4
N. Washington	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nahant	178	99	79	—	—	2	20	6	51
Nantucket	656	496	160	8	—	2	1	55	94
Natick	1,344	643	701	—	14	32	96	227	332
Needham	672	341	331	—	10	14	77	84	146
New Ashford	11	9	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
New Bedford	23,882	18,564	5,318	355	81	143	486	1,102	3,151
New Braintree ¹	14	—	14	—	—	—	3	—	11
New Marlboro	121	23	98	—	2	2	43	12	39
New Salem	85	14	71	—	2	6	32	1	30
Newbury	222	119	103	—	—	2	26	16	59
Newburyport	2,395	1,476	919	56	3	7	204	137	512
Newton	5,429	3,660	1,769	34	13	3	545	550	624
Norfolk	109	36	73	—	1	3	6	22	41
North Adams	3,574	2,455	1,119	51	21	8	257	214	568
North Andover	1,179	892	287	10	2	2	14	47	212
North Attleboro	1,008	625	383	22	6	6	38	75	236
North Brookfield	317	124	193	16	1	1	95	18	62
North Reading	324	207	117	—	1	4	21	16	75
Northampton	3,326	1,795	1,531	71	17	7	853	162	421
Northboro	274	56	218	—	—	9	121	11	77
Northbridge	2,045	503	1,542	49	4	49	1,228	88	124
Northfield	186	32	154	—	—	14	63	11	66
Norton	272	45	227	—	—	4	121	31	71
Rowell	217	112	105	—	—	—	23	10	72
Roxbury	916	596	320	—	11	29	32	145	103
Rock Bluffs	467	313	154	—	5	8	31	38	72
Roxham ¹	14	—	14	—	1	—	—	3	10
Roxbury	776	510	266	—	—	6	42	33	185
Roxbury	156	73	83	—	1	1	19	9	53
Roxbury	30	—	30	—	—	1	6	—	23
Roxbury	1,216	755	461	14	27	7	220	56	137
Roxbury	1,541	1,244	297	15	11	13	33	78	147
Roxbury	44	—	44	1	—	2	32	—	9

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939—Continued.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						Old Age Assistance
			Total	In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	
Peabody	5,095	4,269	826	106	—	15	95	225	385
Pelham	77	—	77	—	5	4	48	2	18
Pembroke	163	65	98	—	1	3	24	—	70
Pepperell	290	50	240	—	1	—	135	18	86
Peru	54	44	10	—	—	—	—	3	7
Petersham	87	37	50	—	—	3	20	—	27
Phillipston	90	42	48	—	—	4	23	6	15
Pittsfield	3,757	1,969	1,788	159	17	77	290	306	939
Plainfield	18	—	18	—	—	2	1	—	15
Plainville	112	50	62	—	—	5	6	8	43
Plymouth	1,954	1,313	641	28	—	26	126	91	370
Plympton	105	3	102	3	—	12	56	—	31
Princeton ¹	45	13	32	—	—	—	7	8	17
Provincetown	718	417	301	10	1	3	108	57	122
Quincy	6,055	2,722	3,333	78	243	31	1,295	505	1,181
Randolph	980	626	354	13	1	11	49	51	229
Raynham	246	132	114	—	1	6	29	6	72
Reading	1,316	843	473	—	1	10	88	134	240
Rehoboth	306	189	117	—	1	4	27	30	55
Revere	3,714	2,475	1,239	—	5	58	194	468	514
Richmond	74	48	26	—	—	—	9	4	13
Rochester	108	24	84	—	3	2	18	23	38
Rockland	1,468	1,028	440	8	1	—	23	76	332
Rockport	515	171	344	6	1	1	147	42	147
Rowe	51	26	25	—	1	3	—	6	15
Rowley	271	175	96	—	—	—	4	29	62
Royalston	157	26	131	—	—	1	82	16	32
Russell	154	98	56	—	4	7	22	—	23
Rutland ¹	150	77	73	1	2	3	36	2	28
Salem	8,438	4,606	3,832	134	436	47	1,865	443	907
Salisbury	684	554	130	—	—	3	7	—	120
Sandisfield	50	18	32	4	1	1	13	—	13
Sandwich	230	125	105	—	6	3	8	20	68
Saugus	1,345	126	1,219	20	20	38	797	58	286
Savoy	29	7	22	—	1	—	2	—	19
Scituate	466	94	372	—	1	3	217	43	108
Seekonk	629	472	157	—	2	1	30	63	61
Sharon	336	66	270	—	—	7	190	18	53
Sheffield	280	107	173	—	11	4	82	16	60
Shelburne	141	44	97	—	1	9	16	14	57
Sherborn	62	24	38	—	—	1	7	5	25
Shirley	211	111	100	—	3	3	27	23	44
Shrewsbury	789	545	244	—	—	9	103	29	102
Shutesbury	31	—	31	—	2	—	16	—	13
Somerset	1,211	985	226	9	4	2	74	37	100
Somerville	16,563	10,149	6,414	104	972	31	2,763	908	1,636
South Hadley	779	360	419	7	6	—	241	48	117
Southampton	68	7	61	—	—	1	26	10	24
Southboro	210	126	84	—	—	2	20	2	60
Southbridge	1,633	1,201	432	26	10	14	133	68	183
Southwick	240	175	65	—	1	—	9	17	38
Spencer	661	337	324	20	9	10	101	37	147
Springfield	21,819	17,656	4,163	224	48	103	715	350	2,723
Sterling ¹	166	33	133	3	5	7	47	19	52
Stockbridge	381	282	99	—	1	4	48	4	42
Stoneham	1,129	785	344	28	2	12	26	74	202
Stoughton	1,005	391	614	7	2	25	307	71	202
Stow	155	78	77	—	2	1	17	16	43
Sturbridge	259	48	211	7	7	9	137	—	53
Sudbury	121	55	66	—	—	3	25	—	38
Sunderland	105	55	50	—	3	1	18	11	17
Sutton	668	477	191	5	—	4	99	27	56
Swampscott	654	404	250	—	5	6	15	46	178
Swansea	658	443	215	—	1	—	61	32	121
Taunton	6,939	5,350	1,589	95	3	8	61	598	824
Templeton	804	552	252	—	—	7	68	42	133
Tewksbury	515	318	197	1	8	8	77	35	68
Tisbury	268	97	171	—	6	4	89	19	53
Tolland	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Topsfield	72	20	52	—	2	2	20	—	28
Townsend	242	62	180	5	—	6	67	16	86
Truro	21	6	15	—	—	1	4	—	10
Tyngsboro	241	73	168	—	2	—	99	17	50
Tyringham	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	9
Upton	232	115	117	7	—	—	—	20	90
Uxbridge	1,275	640	635	26	—	1	456	59	93

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE I.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939—Concluded.*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Aggregate	On Account of Unemployment	FOR ALL OTHER REASONS						
			Total	In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes	Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance
Wakefield	1,502	883	619	34	—	—	159	106	320
Wales	83	—	83	—	—	—	42	5	36
Walpole	365	82	283	—	1	6	144	37	95
Waltham	4,328	2,928	1,400	89	11	—	193	298	809
Ware	920	571	349	11	—	—	119	63	156
Wareham	1,550	1,088	462	8	1	21	93	124	215
Warren ¹	492	313	179	11	3	7	40	26	92
Warwick	78	36	42	—	5	1	20	—	16
Washington	71	42	29	—	5	4	7	—	13
Watertown	3,303	2,100	1,203	26	34	91	393	249	410
Wayland	414	283	131	—	3	7	35	14	72
Webster	2,625	2,066	559	44	2	37	131	130	215
Wellesley	349	68	281	—	—	13	138	43	87
Wellfleet	100	—	100	—	—	—	33	22	45
Wendell	176	21	155	—	—	2	122	—	31
Wenham	108	57	51	—	1	5	19	5	21
Vest Boylston ¹ . . .	139	72	67	—	—	—	13	5	49
Vest Bridgewater . .	450	250	200	—	—	7	94	7	92
Vest Brookfield ¹ . .	149	25	124	1	—	7	36	8	72
Vest Newbury	160	37	123	—	—	—	19	8	96
Vest Springfield . . .	1,828	1,386	442	—	—	39	54	67	282
Vest Stockbridge . . .	138	63	75	—	—	—	30	8	37
Vest Tisbury	18	5	13	—	—	—	6	—	7
Vestboro	407	35	372	12	2	6	156	51	145
Vestfield	2,490	1,909	581	40	37	6	68	111	319
Vestford	384	73	311	12	4	2	172	41	80
Vesthampton	52	5	47	—	5	1	24	—	17
Vestminster ¹	126	51	75	2	4	1	24	7	37
Veston	429	185	244	—	10	9	190	11	24
Vestport	496	232	264	8	17	5	49	45	140
Vestwood	119	38	81	—	1	9	29	6	36
Veymouth	2,802	1,670	1,132	13	—	20	199	257	643
Vhately	65	14	51	—	5	6	17	6	17
Vhitman	1,218	737	481	—	—	11	127	69	274
Vilbraham	378	68	310	—	—	20	221	16	53
Williamsburg	348	106	242	—	—	1	155	17	69
Williamstown	619	339	280	—	1	9	95	47	128
Wilmington	622	405	217	—	4	—	31	61	121
Vinchendon	1,761	974	787	29	56	27	463	38	174
Vinchester	367	—	367	1	1	25	176	55	109
Vindsor	46	24	22	—	4	—	4	—	14
Vinthrop	974	453	521	—	39	42	136	35	269
Voburn	1,699	957	742	27	—	1	112	249	353
Vorcester	31,378	24,799	6,579	312	18	554	837	1,651	3,207
Vorthington	60	10	50	—	1	—	15	9	25
Vrentham	180	98	82	—	—	—	18	6	58
Varmouth	479	338	141	—	—	5	23	42	71
Total	656,644	434,119	222,525	9,403	7,058	7,526	68,121	44,379	86,038
State Institutions . .	4,943	—	4,943	—	4,943	—	—	—	—
Aggregate	661,587	434,119	227,468	9,403	12,001	7,526	68,121	44,379	86,038

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

TABLE II.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the State in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes, during the year ending March 31, 1939.**

Aggregate	32,597
In Institutions:	
Total	7,284
State Infirmary	4,467
Infirmary Ward, State Farm	12
Massachusetts Hospital School	464
Town or City Infirmary	520
Other Institutions	1,821
Outside:	
Total	25,313
Private Families	5,584
Own Homes	19,729

TABLE III.—*Movement during the Year ending March 31, 1939, of the Poor Supported or Relieved.**

Number supported or relieved April 1, 1938	164,714
Number admitted to support or relief during the year	62,754
Total supported or relieved during the year ending March 31, 1939	227,468
Number discharged from aid during the year	52,529
Died	8,078
Discharged	39,921
Transferred	4,530
Number remaining April 1, 1939	174,939

TABLE IV.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Color, Nativity and Sex.**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		194,871	32,597	227,468
Male		87,030	17,196	104,226
Female		107,841	15,401	123,242
White		191,002	31,894	222,896
Native:				
Total		135,350	22,357	157,707
Male		61,633	11,567	73,200
Female		73,717	10,790	84,507
Foreign:				
Total		55,031	9,255	64,286
Male		23,490	5,138	28,628
Female		31,541	4,117	35,658
Unknown:				
Total		621	282	903
Male		280	155	435
Female		341	127	468
Colored		3,869	703	4,572
Native:				
Total		3,449	634	4,083
Male		1,462	295	1,757
Female		1,987	339	2,326
Foreign:				
Total		414	67	481
Male		164	39	203
Female		250	28	278
Unknown:				
Total		6	2	8
Male		1	2	3
Female		5	0	5

TABLE V.—*Number of Native-born Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Parent Nativity.**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total native born		138,799	22,991	161,790
Parents:				
Native		61,052	10,758	71,810
Foreign		45,691	6,174	51,865
Mixed		24,569	4,101	28,670
Unknown		7,487	1,958	9,445

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE VI.—*Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Present Age.**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		194,871	32,597	227,468
Under 5		6,098	1,318	7,416
5 to 9		12,758	2,379	15,137
10 to 14		17,966	2,742	20,708
15 to 19		17,007	2,564	19,571
20 to 24		7,621	1,387	9,008
25 to 29		4,676	1,095	5,771
30 to 34		4,601	1,477	6,078
35 to 39		5,255	1,578	6,833
40 to 44		5,392	1,475	6,867
45 to 49		5,294	1,501	6,795
50 to 54		5,022	1,497	6,519
55 to 59		5,045	1,513	6,558
60 to 64		5,509	1,426	6,935
65 to 69		24,773	2,964	27,737
70 to 74		28,457	3,165	31,622
75 to 79		21,266	2,321	23,587
80 to 84		11,645	1,258	12,903
85 to 89		4,030	463	4,493
90 to 94		967	116	1,083
95 to 99		171	19	190
100 and over		21	2	23
Unknown		1,297	337	1,634

TABLE VII.—*Number of Mentally Impaired Persons Supported or Relieved as Poor Persons during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Mental Defect and by Sex.**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		186	25	211
Male		108	17	125
Female		78	8	86
Insane:				
Total		68	7	75
Male		46	6	52
Female		22	1	23
Idiotic:				
Total		83	9	92
Male		42	4	46
Female		41	5	46
Epileptic:				
Total		35	9	44
Male		20	7	27
Female		15	2	17

TABLE VIII.—*Number of Poor Persons Discharged from Support or Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Character of Discharge and Sex.**

	SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		40,772	11,757	52,529
Male		20,139	6,900	27,039
Female		20,633	4,857	25,490
To care of relatives and friends:				
Total		10,234	2,739	12,973
Male		5,233	1,398	6,631
Female		5,001	1,341	6,342
To other institutions:				
Total		3,249	1,281	4,530
Male		1,519	720	2,239
Female		1,730	561	2,291
To care of self:				
Total		20,167	6,781	26,948
Male		9,605	4,185	13,790
Female		10,562	2,596	13,158
Died:				
Total		7,122	956	8,078
Male		3,782	597	4,379
Female		3,340	359	3,699

*Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

TABLE IX.—*Number of Foreign-born Persons who Received Public Relief during the Year ending March 31, 1939, classified by Countries of Birth.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	Cities and Towns	State	Total
Total foreign born	55,445	9,322	64,767
Number born in:			
Canada	17,956	3,365	21,321
England and Wales	6,294	744	7,038
Germany	1,375	136	1,511
Ireland	10,844	1,657	12,501
Italy	5,325	903	6,228
Russia and Poland	4,424	712	5,136
Scandinavia	2,237	354	2,591
Scotland	1,267	199	1,466
Other countries	5,723	1,252	6,975

TABLE X.—*Percentage of the Various Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1939, to the Whole Number so Relieved.**

SOURCE OF RELIEF	
Total number of persons relieved*	227,468
Percentage:	
Local	85.7
State	14.3
Place of Relief:	
In Institutions:	
Total	9.45
Infirmaries	4.14
Other institutions	3.14
State institutions	2.17
Outside:	
Total	90.55
Private families	18.52
Own homes	72.03
Age:	
20 and under	28.70
21 to 59	22.85
60 and over	47.73
Unknown72
Sex:	
Male	45.82
Female	54.18
Color:	
White	97.99
Colored	2.01
Mental Condition:	
Sane	99.91
Insane03
Idiotic04
Epileptic02

TABLE XI.—*Numerical Relation to the Whole Population of the Several Classes of Persons Relieved at Public Expense during the Year ending March 31, 1939.†*

Population, 1935	4,350,910
Number per 1,000 of Population:	
Of all Persons Relieved*	52.29
Of Males	23.96
Of Females	28.33
Of Native Born	37.19
Of Foreign Born	14.89
Of Native Born of Foreign Parentage	11.92
Of Unknown Birth21
Of Vagrants	4.97

* Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment.

† Excluding persons relieved by reason of unemployment—99.77.

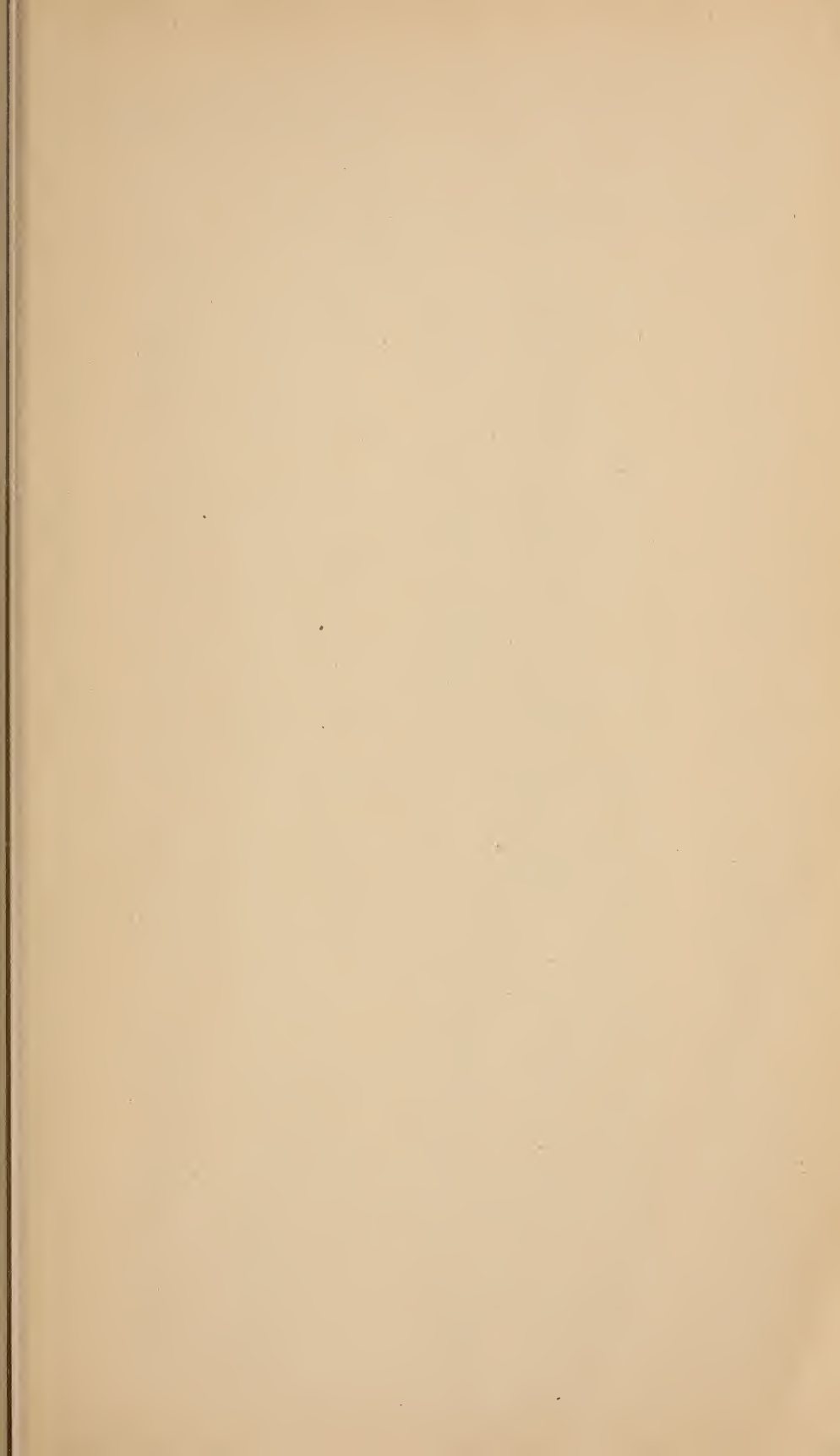


TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*
In most cases the reports are for the

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINAR			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Abington	\$119,045 99	\$119,045 99	—	\$10,111 21	\$1,270 65	\$32,277 64
2 Acton	36,534 69	36,534 69	\$160 96	151 00	—	7,099 06
3 Acushnet	51,683 18	51,683 18	—	3,374 27	\$858 00	18,021 14
4 Adams	154,964 63	154,964 63	8,025 70	2,201 96	1,170 88	39,220 80
5 Agawam	75,994 41	75,994 41	—	2,969 80	4,642 26	23,062 34
6 Alford	4,952 43	4,952 43	—	522 67	210 00	160 84
7 Amesbury	163,856 56	163,856 56	9,301 21	4,342 17	1,937 86	28,319 23
8 Amherst	65,740 12	65,740 12	—	1,881 18	2,744 58	12,591 58
9 Andover	97,216 26	97,216 26	9,127 67	3,113 93	2,296 50	21,820 67
10 Arlington	270,651 73	270,651 73	1,308 00	11,172 95	6,742 13	104,483 76
11 Ashburnham ¹	37,847 78	37,847 78	578 72	2,397 97	—	15,045 34
12 Ashby	10,558 42	10,558 42	—	498 76	—	1,714 48
13 Ashfield	6,741 77	6,741 77	—	—	—	769 51
14 Ashland	27,628 13	27,628 13	—	474 15	156 00	8,006 96
15 Athol	135,463 88	135,463 88	7,640 38	4,824 01	619 53	50,099 41
16 Attleboro	320,424 13	320,424 13	8,682 05	14,191 41	3,225 00	96,297 64
17 Auburn	82,963 65	82,963 65	703 04	3,485 13	965 27	30,825 30
18 Avon	35,155 85	35,155 85	—	992 47	—	5,998 29
19 Ayer	40,325 53	40,325 53	3,661 37	332 00	294 00	4,819 12
20 Barnstable	182,831 67	182,831 67	5,494 19	6,844 81	3,664 75	69,038 04
21 Barre	47,110 29	46,883 64	3,323 83	1,395 29	373 60	18,800 66
22 Becket	13,098 27	13,098 27	—	46 00	1,048 00	2,460 92
23 Bedford	25,998 27	25,998 27	—	756 35	713 54	7,332 53
24 Belchertown	32,443 10	32,443 10	—	1,376 16	284 74	4,927 86
25 Bellingham	50,702 24	50,702 24	—	1,171 55	—	15,853 84
26 Belmont	107,058 43	107,058 43	164 00	6,178 71	3,441 03	43,404 43
27 Berkley	21,759 27	21,759 27	—	247 80	—	5,607 35
28 Berlin ¹	14,366 06	14,366 06	—	488 25	468 00	2,713 77
29 Bernardston	7,687 00	7,687 00	—	—	573 00	1,872 28
30 Beverly	373,977 20	373,977 20	19,876 04	15,989 87	—	137,814 40
31 Billerica	105,528 32	105,528 32	5,310 04	4,572 47	1,070 77	25,891 86
32 Blackstone	77,963 69	77,963 69	—	1,833 09	85 00	35,374 64
33 Blandford	7,504 78	7,504 78	—	—	—	1,293 78
34 Bolton	13,777 93	13,777 93	—	25 00	517 63	1,767 33
35 Boston	14,347,029 94	14,345,816 75	751,058 98	37,361 36	282,105 63	5,260,767 17
36 Bourne	71,863 17	71,863 17	—	—	—	20,531 75
37 Boxborough	3,134 40	3,134 40	—	477 90	—	422 61
38 Boxford	9,109 56	9,109 56	—	246 62	80 00	2,052 41
39 Boylston ¹	11,425 63	11,425 63	—	124 10	309 00	1,331 64
40 Braintree	245,097 87	245,097 87	8,931 58	5,057 02	998 49	88,458 45
41 Brewster	18,989 92	18,989 92	—	561 17	409 20	3,515 44
42 Bridgewater	80,932 73	80,932 73	3,281 37	1,013 38	1,104 00	22,204 41
43 Brimfield	11,737 59	11,737 59	—	376 89	280 00	1,485 15
44 Brockton	1,199,651 23	1,199,651 23	58,599 98	48,893 13	11,377 38	331,401 27
45 Brookfield ¹	16,360 66	16,360 66	69 87	220 05	441 03	2,020 48
46 Brookline	494,885 95	494,885 95	10,533 46	9,647 32	666 57	242,996 22
47 Buckland	24,357 30	24,357 30	—	1,120 25	1,507 62	2,600 71
48 Burlington	43,295 50	43,295 50	—	71 00	—	17,738 67
49 Cambridge	1,628,675 94	1,628,675 94	66,288 37	9,488 61	16,811 90	855,706 55
50 Canton	104,507 27	104,507 27	—	1,543 18	—	50,643 55
51 Carlisle	6,830 72	6,830 72	—	76 00	—	600 88
52 Carver	24,688 14	24,688 14	—	413 29	472 58	10,084 80
53 Charlemont	17,042 05	17,042 05	—	127 50	652 63	2,070 27
54 Charlton ¹	43,633 83	43,633 83	1,452 92	735 34	1,714 37	19,412 13
55 Chatham	29,504 88	29,504 88	—	—	369 65	3,936 31
56 Chelmsford	96,833 24	96,833 24	4,282 79	588 00	811 02	30,149 55
57 Chelsea	761,297 83	761,297 83	1,117 43	41,266 52	3,904 79	464,767 71
58 Cheshire	35,501 66	35,501 66	—	—	2,557 22	14,494 47
59 Chester	23,255 16	23,255 16	—	196 42	774 04	5,701 05
60 Chesterfield	9,825 94	9,825 94	—	434 40	—	1,272 55
61 Chicopee	580,650 46	580,650 46	31,921 97	28,560 76	7,479 80	261,231 46
62 Chilmark	3,654 65	3,654 65	—	—	—	177 90
63 Clarksburg	23,732 31	23,732 31	—	1,370 50	901 53	5,083 78
64 Clinton	234,187 96	234,187 96	8,531 83	3,275 76	8,436 20	81,391 69
65 Cohasset	46,493 52	46,493 52	—	2,394 11	1,174 00	19,421 24
66 Colrain	20,777 03	20,777 03	—	805 53	1,781 14	4,328 88
67 Concord	60,925 11	60,488 78	6,444 71	914 66	3,973 66	18,759 88
68 Conway	17,321 79	17,321 79	—	393 59	665 07	2,073 66
69 Cummington	9,990 51	9,990 51	—	379 50	672 82	1,482 46
70 Dalton	58,735 04	58,735 04	—	996 95	4,627 91	16,252 18
71 Danvers	112,173 59	112,173 59	412 50	2,449 12	5,141 18	27,372 96
72 Dartmouth	129,144 97	129,144 97	4,461 40	5,382 20	730 92	42,878 26
73 Dedham	231,393 12	231,393 12	9,155 80	2,449 19	3,402 48	121,474 70
74 Deerfield	27,173 11	27,173 11	—	563 80	1,739 83	6,123 74
75 Dennis	52,149 11	52,149 11	424 14	2,133 56	1,874 07	12,380 85
76 Dighton	47,490 96	47,490 96	—	964 90	2,126 01	23,478 56

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.

Pt. III.

Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes.
fiscal year ending December 31, 1938.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
4,349 72	70,504 72	532 05	—	60,236 85	58,809 14	—	1
2,347 60	26,465 80	310 27	—	23,457 06	13,077 63	—	2
1,868 00	26,896 51	665 26	—	26,248 92	25,434 26	—	3
26,361 60	75,484 15	2,499 54	1,114 04	65,794 88	88,055 71	—	4
5,789 35	34,695 61	4,835 05	—	38,635 13	37,359 28	—	5
—	4,028 92	30 00	—	2,902 37	2,050 06	—	6
10,837 60	105,646 97	3,471 52	271 78	103,676 83	59,907 95	—	7
7,677 00	38,224 20	2,621 58	—	37,374 62	28,365 50	—	8
9,408 73	49,002 24	2,446 52	204 00	50,415 23	46,597 03	—	9
33,767 85	100,047 66	13,129 38	—	123,178 08	147,473 65	—	10
3,258 00	16,203 00	364 75	—	18,217 14	19,630 64	—	11
1,074 00	7,116 93	154 25	—	7,561 17	2,997 25	—	12
—	5,872 26	100 00	—	5,634 61	1,107 16	—	13
3,621 00	15,088 92	281 10	—	12,723 98	14,904 15	—	14
2,137 00	66,276 13	3,867 42	341 30	73,236 77	61,885 81	—	15
41,349 61	144,074 48	12,603 94	—	168,234 76	152,189 37	—	16
5,779 25	38,606 25	2,599 41	—	37,633 69	45,329 96	—	17
3,746 56	23,093 53	325 00	—	15,547 57	19,608 28	—	18
2,925 50	26,572 84	1,720 70	465 10	27,057 59	12,802 84	—	19
16,512 56	71,506 49	9,770 83	60 00	77,172 83	105,598 84	—	20
1,615 05	20,629 07	746 14	302 50	12,306 60	34,274 54	226 65	21
612 00	8,411 35	520 00	—	10,241 01	2,857 26	—	22
2,662 58	14,156 40	376 87	—	15,517 56	10,480 71	—	23
1,440 00	24,026 71	387 63	—	21,994 24	10,448 86	—	24
5,773 55	27,404 73	498 57	—	23,436 87	27,265 37	—	25
7,539 17	38,869 36	7,461 73	—	50,852 50	56,205 93	—	26
1,941 50	13,902 29	60 33	—	11,291 27	10,468 00	—	27
452 80	10,043 24	200 00	—	9,291 06	5,075 00	—	28
416 00	4,810 72	15 00	—	4,568 57	3,118 43	—	29
53,090 50	125,388 96	21,817 43	2,539 20	160,335 56	211,102 44	—	30
7,056 90	59,273 15	2,353 13	2,650 70	65,269 19	37,608 43	—	31
7,268 90	30,737 60	2,664 46	—	34,935 29	43,028 40	—	32
863 68	5,322 07	25 25	—	4,362 16	3,142 62	—	33
425 50	10,919 14	123 33	—	9,400 60	4,377 33	—	34
2,230,541 25	4,578,253 36	1,205,729 00	17,496 69	6,020,426 21	8,307,893 85	1,213 19	35
7,938 95	41,425 85	1,966 62	—	39,402 09	32,461 08	—	36
1,320 73	853 83	59 33	—	1,256 45	1,877 95	—	37
336 00	6,097 51	297 02	—	4,659 41	4,450 15	—	38
90 00	9,085 42	485 47	—	7,229 17	4,196 46	—	39
20,138 44	113,847 46	7,666 43	266 00	126,832 74	117,999 13	—	40
1,761 17	12,739 69	3 25	—	9,976 42	9,013 50	—	41
9,863 38	39,621 68	3,844 51	1,777 60	38,868 16	40,286 97	—	42
540 00	8,720 17	335 38	—	8,034 53	3,703 06	—	43
83,813 17	627,413 53	38,152 77	5,876 35	597,330 85	596,444 03	—	44
58 00	13,064 66	486 57	—	12,778 58	3,582 08	—	45
38,540 62	175,888 44	16,613 32	—	239,680 54	255,205 41	—	46
2,265 00	16,186 88	676 84	—	12,665 49	11,691 81	—	47
3,023 85	21,827 66	634 32	—	20,979 34	22,316 16	—	48
196,998 79	441,816 24	41,565 48	4,715 57	596,326 14	1,027,634 23	—	49
18,352 41	31,597 38	2,370 75	—	42,616 76	61,890 51	—	50
278 47	5,753 90	121 47	—	4,730 01	2,100 71	—	51
702 63	11,949 75	1,065 09	—	10,825 98	13,862 16	—	52
—	13,591 65	600 00	—	12,317 33	4,724 72	—	53
1,182 75	18,252 67	883 65	—	21,567 80	22,066 03	—	54
1,094 37	23,368 48	736 07	—	19,627 26	9,877 62	—	55
6,643 30	51,434 79	2,923 79	1,611 17	60,944 37	34,277 70	—	56
70,808 29	156,697 75	22,735 34	—	334,200 84	427,096 99	—	57
830 00	17,454 47	165 50	—	16,373 81	19,127 85	—	58
4,086 00	11,728 07	769 58	—	12,638 54	10,616 62	—	59
300 00	7,117 98	701 01	—	5,912 39	3,913 55	—	60
90,937 01	142,633 71	17,885 75	981 00	172,740 63	406,928 83	—	61
80 00	3,254 84	141 91	—	3,036 08	618 57	—	62
1,852 00	13,280 96	1,243 54	—	12,709 11	11,023 20	—	63
16,268 55	110,188 12	6,095 81	76 00	105,726 01	128,385 95	—	64
3,368 90	17,211 00	2,924 27	—	22,332 90	24,160 62	—	65
3,085 00	10,188 65	587 83	—	10,322 29	10,454 74	—	66
4,889 34	22,896 47	2,610 06	4,075 56	25,175 79	31,237 43	436 33	67
1,086 00	13,103 47	—	—	12,122 30	5,199 49	—	68
720 50	6,575 23	160 00	—	7,632 37	2,358 14	—	69
7,914 45	27,504 59	1,438 96	—	34,400 88	24,334 16	—	70
10,793 88	62,833 99	3,169 96	—	65,032 43	47,141 16	—	71
4,674 50	60,368 98	10,648 71	161 68	64,647 35	64,335 94	—	72
14,062 85	71,455 60	9,392 50	53 00	95,619 58	135,720 54	—	73
4,646 90	13,364 62	734 22	—	14,846 05	12,327 06	—	74
2,908 00	31,448 07	980 42	—	30,856 29	21,292 82	—	75
4,694 41	15,509 42	717 66	—	22,965 90	24,525 06	—	76

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Douglas	\$37,402 27	\$37,402 27	\$1,460 95	\$1,437 52	—	—	\$15,221 38
2 Dover	6,412 68	6,412 68	—	—	—	\$432 00	718 35
3 Dracut	88,081 38	88,081 38	—	2,638 56	1,841 61	—	31,677 07
4 Dudley	51,126 23	51,126 23	929 94	2,352 95	—	—	26,753 19
5 Dunstable	3,168 85	3,168 85	—	156 00	73 58	—	240 41
6 Duxbury	46,196 20	46,196 20	2,649 71	1,260 95	785 55	—	10,135 02
7 East Bridgewater	90,486 42	90,486 42	—	—	4,081 12	—	41,384 17
8 East Brookfield 1	11,534 18	11,534 18	312 94	70 00	—	—	2,321 03
9 East Longmeadow	31,284 97	31,284 97	—	1,519 00	450 00	—	9,556 73
10 Eastham	9,098 73	9,098 73	—	366 40	—	—	2,892 43
11 Easthampton	153,168 78	153,168 78	6,999 82	6,168 76	2,518 13	—	58,626 29
12 Easton	83,418 67	83,418 67	4,550 56	2,158 09	53 00	—	25,064 44
13 Edgartown	26,278 67	26,278 67	—	—	—	—	6,737 26
14 Egremont	9,085 47	9,085 47	—	260 00	—	—	785 17
15 Erving	23,255 63	23,255 63	—	—	1,024 80	—	12,873 17
16 Essex	22,281 66	22,281 66	—	—	288 71	—	3,690 27
17 Everett	778,220 92	778,220 92	4,269 11	14,624 29	15,648 13	—	424,709 16
18 Fairhaven	150,404 80	150,404 80	7,843 61	5,377 09	—	—	49,831 78
19 Fall River	1,513,261 17	1,513,261 17	71,468 18	8,476 86	—	—	609,884 48
20 Falmouth	111,231 09	111,231 09	3,590 96	6,629 92	1,146 00	—	47,268 16
21 Fitchburg	611,572 20	611,572 20	18,974 04	17,518 43	10,056 57	—	272,400 95
22 Florida	4,121 04	4,121 04	—	99 00	841 29	—	674 50
23 Foxborough	77,554 50	77,554 50	453 70	644 25	3,140 83	—	22,413 85
24 Framingham	315,512 78	315,512 78	—	17,322 86	6,845 70	—	105,317 85
25 Franklin	100,846 96	100,846 96	8,855 56	2,302 64	1,759 51	—	32,485 25
26 Freetown	27,543 92	27,543 92	1,440 75	472 40	—	—	2,478 03
27 Gardner	176,791 00	176,791 00	9,380 13	3,498 54	1,967 44	—	59,401 66
28 Gay Head	2,537 50	2,537 50	—	—	—	—	—
29 Georgetown	40,970 50	40,970 50	—	2,958 20	—	—	4,731 27
30 Gill	5,791 89	5,791 89	—	741 02	—	—	359 32
31 Gloucester	343,568 09	343,568 09	24,893 84	3,111 18	—	—	90,146 30
32 Goshen	3,979 07	3,979 07	—	—	446 00	—	299 75
33 Gosnold	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Grafton	90,552 41	90,552 41	—	2,143 38	1,962 25	—	31,746 11
35 Granby	7,610 32	7,610 32	—	576 44	—	—	2,706 65
36 Granville	5,957 89	5,957 89	—	354 54	829 78	—	401 57
37 Great Barrington	103,400 24	103,400 24	—	4,844 16	4,338 71	—	28,172 08
38 Greenfield	200,254 97	199,622 97	7,948 31	5,975 65	2,140 63	—	47,999 61
39 Groton	26,496 01	26,496 01	—	512 50	1,119 51	—	3,986 94
40 Groveland	40,997 71	40,997 71	—	980 01	1,433 00	—	7,653 82
41 Hadley	8,876 64	8,876 64	—	457 00	—	—	310 93
42 Halifax	19,922 33	19,922 33	424 50	359 50	—	—	2,398 59
43 Hamilton	26,424 16	26,424 16	—	1,518 66	—	—	10,795 04
44 Hampden	12,180 60	12,180 60	—	353 95	813 54	—	1,510 66
45 Hancock	7,745 36	7,745 36	—	—	—	—	2,099 30
46 Hanover	49,116 18	49,116 18	—	1,553 65	667 66	—	11,013 73
47 Hanson	61,461 34	61,461 34	1,927 70	2,673 60	1,471 00	—	23,230 60
48 Hardwick 1	33,726 34	33,726 34	1,393 22	—	—	—	15,800 32
49 Harvard	9,715 63	9,715 63	—	507 50	245 00	—	733 00
50 Harwich	48,369 69	48,369 69	2,378 84	2,207 85	—	—	9,685 34
51 Hatfield	12,738 91	12,738 91	—	906 49	1,915 40	—	768 27
52 Haverhill	915,043 22	915,043 22	49,678 50	5,374 74	5,829 21	—	257,647 93
53 Hawley	6,304 64	6,304 64	—	—	—	—	561 30
54 Heath	6,002 28	6,002 28	—	96 65	299 93	—	766 04
55 Hingham	77,955 96	77,146 79	4,608 56	2,010 81	96 32	—	17,186 45
56 Hinsdale	35,659 14	35,659 14	—	782 00	802 51	—	18,419 35
57 Holbrook	59,237 84	59,237 84	—	—	—	—	10,157 67
58 Holden 1	59,606 38	59,606 38	312 94	6,697 67	2,029 00	—	25,229 87
59 Holland 1	2,703 11	2,703 11	—	—	—	—	207 22
60 Holliston	51,524 74	51,524 74	3,731 15	411 05	784 28	—	13,768 93
61 Holyoke	655,791 31	655,791 31	45,488 36	32,081 19	373 00	—	252,301 95
62 Hopedale	26,750 86	26,750 86	1,234 99	1,049 06	—	—	7,132 23
63 Hopkinton	52,898 67	52,898 67	—	3,303 46	—	—	9,605 67
64 Hubbardston 1	17,912 84	17,912 84	—	817 95	—	—	3,034 73
65 Hudson	140,903 41	140,903 41	6,748 61	5,637 00	624 00	—	46,881 18
66 Hull	60,069 57	60,069 57	—	1,395 77	1,568 71	—	31,120 81
67 Huntington	20,265 50	20,265 50	—	—	120 00	—	5,766 05
68 Ipswich	76,558 48	76,558 48	5,983 90	4,110 88	712 70	—	28,515 59
69 Kingston	46,566 36	46,566 36	—	1,295 04	414 85	—	12,628 25
70 Lakeville	24,785 79	24,785 79	—	447 49	—	—	4,245 76
71 Lancaster	38,337 01	38,337 01	937 59	1,350 77	648 00	—	9,813 75
72 Lanesborough	15,047 76	15,047 76	—	641 60	197 00	—	3,326 22
73 Lawrence	1,104,514 48	1,104,514 48	147,577 35	7,427 15	5,694 28	—	392,386 31
74 Lee	60,597 27	60,597 27	624 00	607 18	1,451 12	—	17,636 74
75 Leicester 1	59,278 27	59,278 27	1,040 84	—	312 00	—	23,312 07
76 Lenox	32,909 38	32,909 38	—	3,138 46	1,214 00	—	13,083 56

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
2,699 68	14,530 81	2,051 93	—	20,409 48	16,992 79	—	1
—	5,217 33	45 00	—	4,012 36	2,400 32	—	2
3,969 63	45,418 78	2,535 73	—	41,861 50	46,219 88	—	3
8,333 60	11,906 49	850 06	—	21,256 17	29,870 06	—	4
144 00	2,554 86	—	—	2,002 49	1,166 36	—	5
3,153 65	26,388 31	1,823 01	373 49	24,532 13	21,290 58	—	6
7,379 63	34,274 57	3,366 93	—	46,002 18	44,484 24	—	7
—	8,323 24	506 97	—	8,878 08	2,656 10	—	8
422 10	17,854 08	1,483 06	—	16,748 62	14,536 35	—	9
633 12	5,093 54	113 24	—	4,878 56	4,220 17	—	10
21,428 21	51,446 38	5,981 19	1,335 62	56,455 36	95,377 80	—	11
3,387 50	46,682 93	1,522 15	99 80	42,565 27	40,753 60	—	12
2,393 82	16,349 17	798 42	—	14,088 89	12,189 78	—	13
504 00	7,461 30	75 00	—	5,447 10	3,638 37	—	14
—	9,032 66	325 00	—	15,807 25	7,448 38	—	15
985 00	16,092 68	495 00	—	14,936 53	7,345 13	—	16
84,091 02	206,229 21	28,650 00	—	368,902 15	409,318 77	—	17
15,322 04	68,799 33	3,230 95	—	91,444 44	58,960 36	—	18
142,026 19	630,609 56	50,795 90	2,521 24	689,617 91	821,122 02	—	19
11,903 40	34,056 16	6,636 49	389 21	47,019 27	63,822 61	—	20
57,148 98	211,244 86	24,588 37	1,777 20	349,451 63	260,343 37	—	21
—	2,171 25	335 00	—	2,683 12	1,437 92	—	22
4,572 46	44,457 90	1,871 51	—	44,659 04	32,895 46	—	23
34,130 00	142,551 56	9,344 81	—	164,469 39	151,043 39	—	24
11,987 37	41,359 59	2,097 04	657 79	46,278 89	53,910 28	—	25
484 50	22,273 24	395 00	—	20,822 91	6,721 01	—	26
15,909 33	80,561 22	5,857 68	2,624 62	92,018 05	81,933 33	215 00	27
—	2,537 50	—	—	1,525 11	1,012 39	—	28
3,000 30	29,846 06	434 67	—	28,966 95	12,003 55	—	29
—	4,349 40	342 15	—	3,367 84	2,424 05	—	30
22,174 41	187,799 82	15,442 54	2,585 16	180,356 89	160,626 04	—	31
—	3,178 02	55 30	—	2,517 47	1,461 60	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
10,131 26	42,390 42	2,178 99	—	52,241 51	38,310 90	—	34
—	4,152 23	175 00	—	3,550 70	4,059 62	—	35
560 00	3,772 00	40 00	—	2,907 45	3,050 44	—	36
3,703 09	59,781 38	2,560 82	—	65,725 43	37,674 81	—	37
16,701 92	107,678 44	11,178 41	1,017 48	102,385 18	96,220 31	632 00	38
1,688 50	18,561 93	626 63	—	16,000 33	10,495 68	—	39
1,445 00	28,224 67	1,261 21	—	24,542 01	16,455 70	—	40
1,440 00	6,512 34	156 37	—	4,888 33	3,988 31	—	41
2,380 50	14,041 31	317 93	—	13,805 85	6,116 48	—	42
840 89	12,222 81	1,046 76	—	14,326 91	12,097 25	—	43
240 00	9,211 22	51 23	—	9,274 94	2,905 66	—	44
—	5,470 36	175 70	—	5,852 81	1,892 55	—	45
2,596 25	32,215 25	1,069 64	—	40,528 04	8,588 14	—	46
1,430 00	29,928 44	800 00	30 00	26,205 26	35,226 08	—	47
2,208 91	13,280 66	1,043 23	—	18,712 05	15,014 29	—	48
1,205 00	6,938 78	86 35	—	6,303 77	3,411 86	—	49
3,500 69	29,196 97	1,400 00	—	26,232 28	22,137 41	—	50
96 00	8,679 97	372 78	—	8,332 79	4,406 12	—	51
108,535 84	448,865 57	39,111 43	11,623 64	474,728 24	428,691 34	—	52
818 85	4,924 49	—	—	3,856 58	2,448 06	—	53
—	4,839 66	—	—	3,848 32	2,153 96	—	54
7,464 39	41,736 84	4,043 42	416 00	42,268 39	34,462 40	809 17	55
189 54	13,622 24	1,843 50	—	14,054 36	21,604 78	—	56
3,318 11	45,086 15	675 91	—	40,621 12	18,616 72	—	57
4,142 00	20,467 99	726 91	—	29,922 70	29,683 68	—	58
213 73	2,166 70	115 46	—	2,035 38	667 73	—	59
2,008 64	30,435 56	385 13	1,467 35	33,712 84	16,344 55	—	60
60,640 98	245,061 97	19,843 86	4,385 58	248,557 46	402,848 27	—	61
4,086 80	12,747 78	500 00	—	16,136 48	10,614 38	—	62
3,514 44	34,841 47	1,633 63	—	36,248 53	16,650 14	—	63
2,043 00	11,792 16	225 00	—	10,358 52	7,554 32	—	64
10,454 03	65,552 30	5,006 29	1,176 13	79,429 01	60,298 27	—	65
3,851 70	20,057 78	2,074 80	—	12,812 67	47,256 90	—	66
1,925 00	12,454 41	—	—	8,393 41	11,872 09	—	67
4,685 21	29,668 96	2,881 24	3,132 18	33,493 25	39,933 05	—	68
3,336 92	27,631 19	1,260 08	—	27,845 97	18,720 37	—	69
48 00	19,460 88	583 66	—	18,157 44	6,628 35	—	70
3,292 85	20,714 57	1,579 48	584 00	22,031 18	15,721 83	—	71
240 00	10,686 51	46 43	—	8,712 15	6,335 61	—	72
64,281 13	466,769 08	20,379 18	11,982 75	442,225 38	650,306 35	—	73
4,495 50	34,290 79	1,491 94	—	25,700 25	34,897 02	—	74
10,132 90	21,882 79	2,597 67	—	28,422 74	30,855 53	—	75
1,936 55	11,499 22	2,037 59	—	21,029 54	11,879 84	—	76

TABLE XII.—Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmaries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1	Leominster . . .	\$341,604 91	\$341,604 91	\$12,665 85	\$6,962 72	\$3,908 81	\$134,612 22
2	Leverett . . .	13,160 42	13,160 42	—	844 79	—	2,455 87
3	Lexington . . .	126,348 00	126,348 00	—	4,129 89	6,787 41	60,138 07
4	Leyden . . .	2,600 70	2,600 70	—	—	—	431 55
5	Lincoln . . .	14,828 32	14,828 32	—	—	—	2,485 28
6	Littleton . . .	9,495 89	9,495 89	—	616 97	157 50	2,011 57
7	Longmeadow . . .	18,225 07	18,225 70	417 00	210 40	373 06	5,817 61
8	Lowell . . .	1,914,801 87	1,911,833 87	88,404 08	88,152 13	6,905 00	754,847 41
9	Ludlow . . .	132,979 20	132,979 20	—	6,248 18	910 05	78,502 18
10	Lunenburg . . .	30,192 55	30,192 55	—	915 14	1,298 46	7,150 35
11	Lynn . . .	1,553,345 97	1,553,345 97	31,484 44	33,013 94	5,143 35	521,899 70
12	Lynnfield . . .	23,584 88	23,584 88	—	1,256 85	260 00	5,886 92
13	Malden . . .	907,386 03	907,386 03	20,052 25	38,885 09	3,110 04	432,240 99
14	Manchester . . .	34,853 77	34,853 77	3,983 93	1,708 82	440 00	10,423 91
15	Mansfield . . .	85,697 20	85,697 20	5,870 15	2,375 04	2,071 96	27,613 25
16	Marblehead . . .	125,069 67	125,069 67	7,259 20	389 00	335 71	19,587 31
17	Marion . . .	35,915 73	35,915 73	—	951 99	1,642 57	9,794 83
18	Marlborough . . .	231,209 54	231,209 54	10,117 38	9,204 61	—	74,137 25
19	Marshfield . . .	48,374 10	48,374 10	5,092 02	1,212 24	800 00	10,568 62
20	Mashpee . . .	15,079 35	15,079 35	—	—	—	3,455 84
21	Mattapoisett . . .	31,330 32	31,330 32	—	865 34	926 32	6,923 50
22	Maynard . . .	100,778 96	100,778 96	685 81	3,157 03	—	53,288 46
23	Medfield . . .	26,929 53	26,929 53	—	1,814 20	570 00	4,064 53
24	Medford . . .	777,516 74	776,702 99	10,073 91	27,874 31	5,636 04	365,213 74
25	Medway . . .	56,006 83	56,006 83	—	1,300 91	687 85	15,545 00
26	Melrose . . .	233,304 00	233,304 00	1,223 00	6,948 84	3,588 00	75,800 76
27	Mendon . . .	19,682 33	19,682 33	—	243 23	48 50	6,817 04
28	Merrimac . . .	61,458 44	61,458 44	—	62 65	1,532 89	16,519 35
29	Methuen . . .	256,914 51	256,914 51	10,999 94	7,022 97	431 00	93,418 03
30	Middleborough . . .	167,820 79	167,820 79	7,750 80	1,108 35	3,144 73	23,139 10
31	Middlefield . . .	1,351 48	1,351 48	—	—	—	744 41
32	Middleton . . .	31,137 62	31,137 62	—	1,115 00	—	10,259 68
33	Milford . . .	248,038 70	231,243 02	17,734 52	13,895 82	416 00	55,247 77
34	Millbury 1 . . .	105,043 56	105,043 56	1,919 66	3,879 91	—	54,019 90
35	Millis . . .	33,056 13	33,056 13	—	298 75	988 00	9,165 24
36	Millville . . .	40,269 69	40,269 69	384 48	128 00	—	21,339 64
37	Milton . . .	87,583 71	87,583 71	3,431 14	3,339 91	1,105 96	21,716 64
38	Monroe . . .	3,843 14	3,843 14	—	172 50	598 95	256 90
39	Monson . . .	66,671 41	65,572 70	8,737 82	1,873 66	658 00	11,559 23
40	Montague . . .	150,226 69	150,226 69	4,530 95	6,084 58	1,819 81	70,470 09
41	Monterey . . .	5,972 82	5,972 82	—	—	—	817 75
42	Montgomery . . .	1,433 88	1,433 88	—	—	—	—
43	Mount Washington . . .	616 31	616 31	—	—	531 47	—
44	Nahant . . .	20,613 63	20,613 63	—	—	532 00	5,068 45
45	Nantucket . . .	67,313 67	67,313 67	3,958 33	3,612 90	—	20,131 67
46	Natick . . .	220,174 67	220,174 67	—	6,411 50	2,518 15	66,640 20
47	Needham . . .	98,936 85	98,936 85	—	3,043 61	1,618 94	33,856 78
48	New Ashford . . .	1,325 80	1,325 80	—	—	—	613 04
49	New Bedford . . .	1,826,857 50	1,826,857 50	64,487 96	92,959 85	—	689,600 89
50	New Braintree 1 . . .	3,536 25	3,536 25	—	11 00	—	347 25
51	New Marlborough . . .	20,733 28	20,733 28	—	620 64	485 00	5,272 03
52	New Salem . . .	9,748 15	9,748 15	—	102 35	79 00	2,433 18
53	Newbury . . .	30,195 92	30,195 92	—	60 00	2,793 08	5,304 27
54	Newburyport . . .	278,129 64	278,019 64	13,852 08	2,314 29	718 75	69,966 10
55	Newton . . .	669,133 08	669,133 08	11,989 96	30,997 59	—	320,081 24
56	Norfolk . . .	19,250 20	19,250 20	—	755 90	215 00	2,719 60
57	North Adams . . .	328,902 62	328,902 62	7,221 39	7,370 57	2,429 50	98,484 19
58	North Andover . . .	103,013 17	102,593 17	4,966 55	1,948 76	472 71	29,024 73
59	North Attleborough . . .	113,398 97	113,398 97	6,748 85	2,323 59	95 00	25,219 84
60	North Brookfield . . .	39,804 57	39,144 46	5,966 34	288 90	114 00	15,007 11
61	North Reading . . .	34,526 17	34,526 17	—	321 48	910 00	10,878 54
62	Northampton . . .	239,074 80	239,074 80	10,588 43	10,136 18	—	78,175 06
63	Northborough . . .	34,252 96	34,252 96	—	722 42	723 50	7,003 18
64	Northbridge . . .	128,011 23	127,584 39	8,676 35	7,641 57	3,518 84	48,743 80
65	Northfield . . .	27,697 61	27,697 61	—	357 80	1,086 28	3,550 45
66	Norton . . .	31,911 19	31,911 19	—	1,157 50	2,419 37	5,273 13
67	Norwell . . .	29,877 34	29,877 34	—	—	—	5,815 09
68	Norwood . . .	120,677 58	120,677 58	316 16	5,722 69	15,292 60	41,557 40
69	Oak Bluffs . . .	57,148 12	57,148 12	—	2,594 53	—	20,282 42
70	Oakham 1 . . .	3,689 00	3,689 00	—	801 80	—	692 63
71	Orange . . .	82,076 19	82,076 19	—	1,505 71	1,536 76	21,348 75
72	Orleans . . .	18,837 35	18,837 35	—	435 95	541 71	2,335 54
73	Otis . . .	10,631 34	10,631 34	—	—	—	2,254 67
74	Oxford . . .	87,274 30	87,274 30	8,249 34	1,621 30	—	33,288 02
75	Palmer . . .	91,467 66	91,467 66	4,157 55	5,265 30	597 00	32,201 78
76	Paxton 1 . . .	5,956 96	5,956 96	—	261 50	520 71	1,668 36

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS			Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
25,858 74	149,094 37	8,502 20	3,983 25	152,651 93	184,969 73	—	1
—	9,579 76	280 00	—	3,515 37	9,645 05	—	2
8,460 77	36,070 41	10,761 45	—	56,254 25	70,093 75	—	3
—	2,104 15	65 00	—	2,109 99	490 71	—	4
2,201 50	9,961 00	180 54	—	7,746 81	7,081 51	—	5
1,215 15	5,421 88	72 82	—	4,834 37	4,661 52	—	6
—	10,793 42	613 58	—	10,222 56	8,002 51	—	7
152,102 39	764,280 86	57,142 00	661 59	744,342 88	1,166,829 40	2,968 00	8
20,293 79	22,054 92	4,970 08	—	31,088 71	101,890 49	—	9
1,382 87	18,847 72	598 01	—	17,781 96	12,410 59	—	10
110,942 88	816,452 71	34,408 95	1,522 37	833,055 52	718,768 08	—	11
535 00	15,349 52	296 59	—	14,160 75	9,424 13	—	12
48,501 81	338,324 56	26,271 29	5,623 43	431,302 56	470,460 04	—	13
2,395 77	14,020 17	1,881 17	85 00	14,337 10	20,431 67	—	14
10,320 72	35,307 16	2,138 92	2,204 17	35,811 91	47,681 12	—	15
12,119 22	83,348 50	2,030 73	603 00	77,777 48	46,689 19	—	16
2,912 51	17,078 42	3,535 41	—	13,280 06	22,635 67	—	17
17,647 60	112,939 80	7,112 90	498 17	108,947 26	121,764 11	—	18
1,686 77	27,805 82	1,208 63	330 00	35,165 94	12,878 16	—	19
2,411 83	8,913 52	298 16	—	8,015 68	7,063 67	—	20
1,752 00	20,611 16	252 00	—	18,583 84	12,746 48	—	21
5,557 58	33,762 64	4,327 44	—	36,177 70	64,601 26	—	22
1,838 00	17,958 83	683 97	—	16,359 08	10,570 45	—	23
62,336 36	285,556 61	20,012 02	542 25	342,411 59	433,749 15	813 75	24
3,682 00	32,967 49	1,823 58	—	29,588 87	26,417 96	—	25
24,951 39	112,540 61	8,251 40	—	111,917 18	121,386 82	—	26
1,310 00	10,693 35	570 21	—	11,844 89	7,837 44	—	27
1,764 12	41,032 54	546 89	—	37,796 35	23,662 09	—	28
25,452 23	115,743 54	3,846 80	286 00	133,735 84	122,892 67	—	29
13,915 11	116,886 92	1,875 78	5,303 44	119,671 27	42,846 08	—	30
—	585 00	22 07	—	931 51	419 97	—	31
631 63	18,299 07	832 24	—	22,303 45	8,834 17	—	32
28,238 21	99,057 55	16,653 15	2,217 03	154,718 09	74,307 90	16,795 68	33
10,099 60	32,981 27	2,143 22	—	43,094 22	61,949 34	—	34
6,640 55	15,669 69	293 90	—	16,465 01	16,591 12	—	35
4,713 50	13,454 07	250 00	—	22,261 01	18,008 68	—	36
8,155 27	46,259 84	3,574 95	1,307 54	50,294 95	35,981 22	—	37
834 00	1,974 40	6 39	—	1,811 60	2,031 54	—	38
10,532 49	31,066 54	1,144 96	1,454 41	29,669 90	34,443 39	1,093 71	39
13,035 84	49,746 94	4,538 48	16 65	61,501 07	88,708 97	—	40
522 00	4,578 60	54 47	—	4,167 33	1,805 49	—	41
—	1,357 88	76 00	—	809 63	624 25	—	42
—	84 84	—	—	—	616 31	—	43
1,039 88	13,666 15	307 15	—	11,797 85	8,815 78	—	44
9,811 63	27,031 70	2,767 44	—	27,747 36	39,566 31	—	45
36,479 45	98,735 37	9,385 00	—	127,629 26	92,545 41	—	46
12,899 03	41,741 12	5,777 37	—	44,844 59	54,092 26	—	47
—	631 65	81 11	—	528 43	797 37	—	48
110,478 01	843,594 24	25,736 55	697 96	872,661 97	953,497 57	—	49
—	3,178 00	—	—	2,425 04	1,111 21	—	50
766 50	12,089 11	1,500 00	—	8,668 92	12,064 36	—	51
102 00	6,782 70	248 92	—	6,754 29	2,993 86	—	52
1,243 55	19,459 54	1,335 48	—	15,241 62	14,954 30	—	53
18,485 59	161,864 28	10,818 55	826 92	151,009 95	126,182 77	110 00	54
93,398 63	187,201 09	25,464 57	963 21	251,101 71	417,063 16	—	55
2,932 30	12,092 07	535 33	—	10,153 20	9,097 00	—	56
24,639 24	177,997 57	10,760 16	451 29	173,611 36	154,839 97	—	57
7,252 80	57,977 84	949 78	457 75	56,178 79	45,956 63	420 00	58
13,509 10	61,345 58	4,157 01	587 25	59,263 37	53,548 35	—	59
1,968 05	14,142 38	1,657 68	3,010 13	22,708 25	13,426 08	660 11	60
829 47	20,764 05	822 63	—	17,109 67	17,416 50	—	61
20,413 44	110,089 60	9,672 09	335 14	110,700 60	128,039 06	—	62
1,667 50	23,338 04	798 32	—	23,890 32	10,362 64	—	63
15,209 84	31,644 85	12,149 14	2,819 83	51,722 46	73,042 10	426 84	64
1,680 00	20,760 17	262 91	—	20,465 23	7,232 38	—	65
1,949 00	20,694 99	417 20	—	15,965 33	15,945 86	—	66
1,197 50	21,797 25	1,067 50	—	17,475 53	12,401 81	—	67
21,864 75	28,995 79	6,928 19	—	37,832 97	82,844 61	—	68
5,088 94	28,124 69	1,057 54	—	20,781 39	36,366 73	—	69
156 00	1,923 67	114 90	—	2,052 87	1,636 13	—	70
3,632 83	51,384 42	2,667 72	—	53,082 10	28,994 09	—	71
1,072 25	14,202 04	249 86	—	11,979 13	6,852 22	—	72
—	8,376 67	—	—	3,990 46	6,640 88	—	73
6,454 81	36,097 61	1,563 22	678 51	33,339 80	53,255 99	—	74
5,822 83	40,788 05	2,635 15	1,280 97	39,737 06	50,449 63	—	75
—	3,418 55	87 84	—	2,536 01	3,420 95	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor*

	CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			
				IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
				In Infirmeries	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Peabody	\$429,666 58	\$429,666 58	\$22,697 13	\$15,926 87	\$2,721 60	\$223,061 64	
2 Pelham	7,969 46	7,969 46	—	504 35	349 25	2,397 43	
3 Pembroke	28,796 88	28,796 88	1,937 04	—	443 04	9,142 94	
4 Pepperell	36,213 77	36,213 77	—	1,367 00	520 00	9,903 77	
5 Peru	2,547 20	2,547 20	—	—	—	632 55	
6 Petersham 1	14,832 96	14,832 96	184 00	234 00	829 37	4,379 35	
7 Phillipston	7,889 73	7,889 73	—	—	1,479 35	846 95	
8 Pittsfield	928,065 12	928,065 12	20,098 24	40,307 00	3,972 80	510,168 31	
9 Plainfield	5,681 70	5,681 70	—	208 00	—	571 24	
10 Plainville	14,027 41	14,027 41	—	434 97	556 00	1,149 06	
11 Plymouth	225,912 38	225,912 38	6,112 89	4,583 37	—	72,885 28	
12 Plympton	11,752 71	11,752 71	—	51 40	—	2,072 25	
13 Princeton 1	7,985 24	7,985 24	—	710 90	—	846 48	
14 Provincetown	55,676 43	55,676 43	2,967 24	200 00	—	10,497 35	
15 Quincy	707,059 77	707,059 77	6,948 66	12,304 47	4,509 85	246,263 23	
16 Randolph	127,510 37	127,510 37	4,999 78	—	—	36,779 32	
17 Raynham	24,536 23	24,536 23	—	447 13	913 76	2,211 51	
18 Reading	155,990 37	155,990 37	273 00	3,758 09	3,251 33	49,535 60	
19 Rehoboth	31,663 74	31,663 74	—	2,284 75	820 30	9,124 86	
20 Revere	578,788 89	578,788 89	—	19,841 66	2,481 50	360,272 22	
21 Richmond	6,620 88	6,620 88	—	260 00	420 00	1,525 54	
22 Rochester	16,740 60	16,740 60	—	505 00	280 95	3,614 73	
23 Rockland	165,189 04	165,189 04	7,544 97	2,381 71	—	42,579 72	
24 Rockport	68,013 37	68,013 37	4,055 45	784 00	—	15,816 59	
25 Rowe	6,766 42	6,766 42	—	74 47	595 50	740 70	
26 Rowley	25,688 87	25,688 87	—	238 00	—	4,063 88	
27 Royalston	18,272 87	18,272 87	—	792 80	—	4,946 76	
28 Russell	12,788 94	12,788 94	—	913 80	864 32	3,726 74	
29 Rutland 1	16,673 04	16,673 04	312 94	—	—	8,094 51	
30 Salem	706,414 58	705,504 31	21,932 79	32,379 12	8,457 91	300,045 82	
31 Salisbury	59,022 53	59,022 53	—	736 58	365 00	18,658 16	
32 Sandisfield	5,360 74	5,360 74	219 75	523 28	248 45	196 93	
33 Sandwich	30,327 44	30,327 44	—	1,158 98	90 00	4,118 00	
34 Saugus	124,851 34	124,851 34	4,483 12	2,575 88	—	35,257 98	
35 Savoy	6,804 39	6,804 39	—	440 15	—	150 34	
36 Scituate	64,085 45	64,085 45	—	1,903 00	380 05	19,625 00	
37 Seekonk	42,908 35	42,908 35	—	1,124 55	76 64	18,364 74	
38 Sharon	35,717 52	35,717 52	—	699 37	1,293 50	13,444 38	
39 Sheffield	29,632 58	29,632 58	—	1,382 45	1,722 09	6,048 05	
40 Shelburne	21,159 15	21,159 15	—	632 90	941 70	4,018 26	
41 Sherborn	11,948 60	11,948 60	—	—	285 20	2,911 39	
42 Shirley	18,294 35	18,294 35	—	550 72	817 42	1,997 76	
43 Shrewsbury	62,527 19	62,527 19	—	3,450 80	1,365 50	22,497 59	
44 Shutesbury	4,796 83	4,796 83	672 50	49 00	65 00	124 00	
45 Somerset	74,866 79	74,866 79	2,039 96	6,220 06	—	43,919 81	
46 Somerville	1,515,635 79	1,515,635 79	20,570 27	79,758 25	10,830 06	736,275 45	
47 South Hadley	73,562 64	73,562 64	3,999 85	3,722 64	161 70	27,912 58	
48 Southampton	9,860 49	9,860 49	—	158 75	270 00	831 36	
49 Southborough	21,544 61	21,544 61	—	218 60	1,112 70	4,729 54	
50 Southbridge	131,219 45	131,219 45	5,794 76	4,627 38	5,269 00	48,731 30	
51 Southwick	20,761 68	20,761 68	—	458 52	619 30	5,034 86	
52 Spencer	80,888 15	80,888 15	7,743 67	3,517 63	620 64	24,136 92	
53 Springfield	2,533,368 18	2,533,368 18	117,318 57	102,186 06	—	1,159,205 52	
54 Sterling 1	26,640 38	26,640 38	466 52	1,251 95	2,419 38	4,535 20	
55 Stockbridge	26,966 96	26,966 96	—	—	—	13,313 72	
56 Stoneham	128,688 12	127,964 12	8,209 11	3,811 71	2,385 86	40,925 45	
57 Stoughton	116,810 15	116,810 15	3,091 80	3,283 87	1,033 13	41,968 03	
58 Stow	22,345 58	22,345 58	—	1,197 24	425 00	5,264 54	
59 Sturbridge	29,983 42	29,983 42	6,499 37	693 93	496 00	7,046 78	
60 Sudbury	15,698 65	15,698 65	—	959 03	40 18	5,423 80	
61 Sunderland	10,116 44	10,116 44	—	1,492 96	280 00	2,827 11	
62 Sutton	51,976 05	51,223 79	5,639 45	1,737 00	674 00	22,966 33	
63 Swampscott	78,103 41	78,103 41	—	1,252 83	1,836 11	14,905 78	
64 Swansea	53,457 76	53,457 76	—	1,234 25	114 00	17,561 87	
65 Taunton	621,377 59	621,377 59	21,217 67	17,326 54	10,148 12	214,438 59	
66 Templeton	88,505 75	88,505 75	211 20	1,493 46	3,091 71	36,427 98	
67 Tewksbury	39,617 32	39,617 32	—	1,914 00	814 57	13,160 10	
68 Tisbury	31,865 88	31,865 88	—	1,007 49	878 25	7,355 68	
69 Tolland	748 36	748 36	—	—	—	49 36	
70 Topsfield	11,863 28	11,863 28	—	283 90	55 32	1,971 25	
71 Townsend	33,895 06	33,895 06	2,776 30	363 52	197 00	3,899 85	
72 Truro	1,830 89	1,830 89	—	103 00	—	—	
73 Tyngsborough	23,561 98	23,561 98	—	1,091 87	—	6,167 45	
74 Tyngsboro 2	2,973 63	2,973 63	—	26 20	—	—	
75 Upton	34,201 94	34,201 94	2,921 76	2,020 00	—	2,950 05	
76 Uxbridge	87,453 88	87,453 88	6,399 85	1,206 00	31 50	43,219 13	

1 Charlton Home Farm Association.

2 Receipts in excess of expenditures.

Persons in Institutions, in Private Families and in their Own Homes—Continued.

EXPENDITURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordinary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administration	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmarys	All Other			
41,179 54	110,735 08	13,344 72	3,859 25	119,784 48	306,022 85	—	1
198 00	4,302 72	217 71	—	4,997 78	2,971 68	—	2
—	16,946 12	327 74	444 32	19,856 84	8,495 72	—	3
2,180 00	21,651 00	592 00	—	20,808 92	15,404 85	—	4
50 15	1,864 50	—	—	927 86	1,619 34	—	5
—	8,400 31	805 93	—	8,954 21	5,878 75	—	6
792 00	4,654 14	117 29	—	3,738 44	4,151 29	—	7
37,331 56	287,106 96	29,080 25	2,387 68	315,386 90	610,290 54	—	8
—	4,902 46	—	—	3,855 31	1,826 39	—	9
892 50	9,783 00	1,211 88	—	8,636 10	5,391 31	—	10
12,661 60	121,849 94	7,819 30	172 95	116,643 61	109,095 82	—	11
—	9,395 46	233 60	—	5,816 11	5,936 60	—	12
686 00	5,556 00	185 86	—	4,017 41	3,967 83	—	13
5,665 15	34,396 70	1,949 99	—	29,150 09	26,526 34	—	14
78,958 55	324,086 38	33,988 63	—	380,939 56	326,120 21	—	15
7,508 68	76,456 42	1,766 17	313 00	79,534 55	47,662 82	—	16
896 00	19,682 83	385 00	—	16,836 40	7,699 83	—	17
21,562 23	71,150 85	6,459 27	—	83,872 11	72,118 26	—	18
2,523 69	16,050 97	859 17	—	18,348 93	13,314 81	—	19
47,332 58	133,242 89	15,618 04	—	192,059 13	386,729 76	—	20
320 00	3,970 34	125 00	—	3,427 45	3,193 43	—	21
1,364 67	10,735 25	240 00	—	11,563 34	5,177 26	—	22
11,150 90	99,665 97	1,865 77	1,040 00	103,945 13	60,203 91	—	23
5,020 59	40,640 89	1,695 85	120 50	33,754 42	34,138 45	—	24
840 00	4,490 22	25 53	—	4,348 66	2,417 76	—	25
3,147 88	17,572 11	667 00	—	13,302 30	12,386 57	—	26
1,672 00	10,381 69	479 62	—	4,545 47	13,727 40	—	27
—	6,981 58	302 50	—	2,976 72	9,812 22	—	28
156 00	7,949 30	160 29	—	11,988 76	4,684 28	—	29
77,261 63	249,135 85	16,291 19	2,697 48	323,918 44	378,888 39	910 27	30
—	39,184 51	78 28	—	33,525 32	25,497 21	—	31
—	3,671 79	500 54	—	3,817 37	1,543 37	—	32
2,801 95	21,836 61	321 90	—	18,068 47	12,258 97	—	33
7,139 50	67,993 65	7,401 21	158 53	64,678 76	60,014 05	—	34
—	6,180 90	33 00	—	3,714 58	3,089 81	—	35
5,607 90	32,978 44	3,591 06	—	28,670 13	35,415 32	—	36
6,175 65	15,663 47	1,503 30	—	21,622 50	21,285 85	—	37
1,122 00	17,597 03	1,561 24	—	19,676 52	16,041 00	—	38
1,634 56	18,741 47	103 96	—	17,984 38	11,648 20	—	39
787 52	14,647 77	131 00	—	14,076 42	7,082 73	—	40
901 00	7,688 59	162 42	—	6,117 64	5,830 96	—	41
1,996 84	11,264 86	1,666 75	—	11,674 99	6,619 36	—	42
3,860 00	25,438 23	5,917 07	—	27,412 95	35,114 24	—	43
—	3,886 33	—	—	2,644 38	2,152 45	—	44
2,900 00	15,500 00	4,286 96	256 00	36,579 92	38,030 87	—	45
154,851 97	464,592 63	48,757 16	7,189 17	696,348 65	812,097 97	—	46
6,697 57	28,290 42	2,777 88	188 00	26,388 22	46,986 42	—	47
858 00	7,118 21	624 17	—	6,169 54	3,690 95	—	48
70 00	14,723 73	690 04	—	9,933 33	11,611 28	—	49
12,869 49	50,775 66	3,151 86	—	59,595 90	71,623 55	—	50
1,469 24	11,484 85	1,694 91	—	9,975 50	10,786 18	—	51
4,115 01	39,286 64	1,467 64	3,596 51	37,964 52	39,327 12	—	52
171,908 29	852,870 28	129,879 46	44,123 51	1,069,247 89	1,419,996 78	—	53
2,145 02	15,463 90	358 41	—	14,763 60	11,876 78	—	54
395 70	12,874 94	382 60	—	10,161 78	16,805 18	—	55
10,309 10	57,815 80	4,504 09	618 00	69,483 84	57,862 28	724 00	56
7,441 09	58,311 46	1,662 77	294 64	71,919 44	44,596 07	—	57
2,125 00	12,972 11	361 69	—	10,878 54	11,467 04	—	58
—	14,684 41	562 93	3,715 04	15,065 74	11,202 64	—	59
—	8,710 92	564 72	—	8,064 09	7,634 56	—	60
946 00	4,384 65	185 72	—	5,277 21	4,839 23	—	61
3,229 60	16,448 67	528 74	2,031 44	15,138 41	34,053 94	752 26	62
7,604 92	47,656 58	4,847 19	—	44,203 29	33,895 12	—	63
3,528 00	29,663 56	1,356 08	—	32,239 75	21,218 01	—	64
98,281 40	247,760 79	12,204 48	583 21	240,337 50	380,456 88	—	65
4,528 75	41,780 19	972 46	—	53,026 73	35,479 02	—	66
4,718 00	18,504 78	505 87	—	23,657 45	15,959 87	—	67
2,716 40	19,695 51	212 55	—	19,122 21	12,743 67	—	68
—	699 00	—	—	560 92	187 44	—	69
—	9,227 54	325 27	—	6,828 63	5,034 60	—	70
1,735 00	24,330 19	593 20	633 07	23,133 88	10,128 11	—	71
—	1,502 89	225 00	—	453 24	1,377 65	—	72
1,145 00	14,860 52	297 14	—	13,985 83	9,576 15	—	73
—	2,937 43	10 00	—	3,561 80	(588 17) ²	—	74
1,776 00	26,352 13	—	1,100 79	21,152 62	11,948 53	—	75
8,065 07	26,300 42	2,231 91	36 10	34,832 76	52,585 02	—	76

TABLE XII.—*Cost to Cities and Towns of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons*

CITIES AND TOWNS	Grand Total Expenditures	Total	ORDINARY EXPENDITURES			
			IN INSTITUTIONS		OUTSIDE	
			In Infirmarys	In Other Institutions	In Private Families	In Own Homes
1 Wakefield	\$205,401 48	\$205,401 48	\$9,487 21	\$4,170 86	\$3,076 38	\$78,246 62
2 Wales	13,466 85	13,466 85	—	—	—	2,282 42
3 Walpole	58,277 02	58,277 02	—	3,707 23	945 23	19,641 91
4 Waltham	523,953 51	523,953 51	16,614 00	37,856 14	—	161,504 24
5 Ware	107,540 24	107,540 24	4,859 43	1,058 65	—	48,083 84
6 Wareham	128,916 08	128,916 08	2,894 61	5,161 66	—	34,394 64
7 Warren ¹	46,625 60	46,625 60	1,352 20	2,626 85	134 42	12,840 69
8 Warwick	7,366 55	7,366 55	—	398 30	512 83	1,546 82
9 Washington	5,667 28	5,667 28	363 41	187 50	—	627 10
10 Watertown	364,318 11	364,318 11	6,671 20	15,750 60	1,025 49	178,656 63
11 Wayland	34,343 13	34,343 13	11 00	913 20	1,232 25	9,658 69
12 Webster	214,149 86	214,149 86	10,350 95	6,015 19	5,526 59	115,239 01
13 Wellesley	54,661 79	54,661 79	—	3,396 39	2,255 76	16,897 32
14 Wellfleet	20,983 30	20,983 30	268 24	97 71	—	3,228 35
15 Wendell	14,104 71	14,104 71	—	200 00	361 50	4,614 70
16 Wenham	10,637 27	10,637 27	—	—	—	3,258 72
17 West Boylston ¹	27,151 25	27,151 25	—	1,118 15	—	8,648 93
18 West Bridgewater	36,816 51	36,816 51	—	1,930 74	—	10,702 82
19 West Brookfield ¹	22,313 02	22,313 02	312 94	15 00	—	1,885 74
20 West Newbury	31,875 43	31,875 43	—	—	128 29	4,034 54
21 West Springfield	188,290 62	188,290 62	1,275 00	5,243 77	5,428 25	63,408 37
22 West Stockbridge	16,543 79	16,543 79	—	286 50	—	3,020 92
23 West Tisbury	3,220 54	3,220 54	—	14 75	—	702 24
24 Westborough	66,373 71	66,373 71	4,591 25	816 50	—	10,616 89
25 Westfield	214,130 56	214,130 56	9,809 38	8,388 27	980 50	73,935 45
26 Westford	50,547 25	50,547 25	6,234 01	1,168 85	1,170 00	15,440 17
27 Westhampton	4,949 58	4,949 58	—	604 90	—	139 00
28 Westminster ¹	16,761 50	16,761 50	625 88	199 50	1,064 75	2,383 12
29 Weston	21,188 52	21,188 52	400 26	840 15	350 28	7,277 41
30 Westport	66,119 76	66,119 76	4,110 07	3,325 69	80 00	13,858 84
31 Westwood	17,037 53	17,037 53	—	1,124 90	597 78	3,267 58
32 Weymouth	401,314 40	401,314 40	6,879 97	—	—	135,401 79
33 Whately	8,763 81	8,763 81	—	487 71	1,213 39	1,418 80
34 Whitman	135,822 98	135,822 98	—	4,818 46	4,427 00	33,764 63
35 Wilbraham	29,903 53	29,903 53	—	823 84	1,285 98	12,859 43
36 Williamsburg	26,508 35	26,508 35	—	1,056 08	—	4,416 58
37 Williamstown	73,992 05	73,992 05	—	2,217 50	—	23,655 77
38 Wilmington	58,820 10	58,820 10	677 00	2,666 11	320 72	15,751 60
39 Winchendon	130,612 97	130,612 97	9,058 64	6,056 28	4,122 28	53,619 92
40 Winchester	52,653 53	52,653 53	502 00	2,749 16	1,435 43	11,051 82
41 Windsor	6,417 24	6,417 24	—	532 49	—	1,687 71
42 Winthrop	134,916 85	134,916 85	—	6,127 43	1,642 85	36,695 26
43 Woburn	208,286 46	208,286 46	5,762 43	3,714 21	—	57,812 03
44 Worcester	3,642,982 22	3,627,528 94	152,541 27	5,226 99	65,957 85	2,078,479 87
45 Worthington	8,486 30	8,486 30	—	390 00	—	498 81
46 Wrentham	27,327 27	27,327 27	—	259 78	—	8,260 13
47 Yarmouth	51,972 94	51,972 94	—	3,168 94	1,977 43	17,396 52
Totals	\$64,785,970 38	\$64,741,305 14	\$2,480,429 04	\$1,544,596 71	\$793,171 30	\$25,182,973 72

¹ Charlton Home Farm Association.TABLE XIII.—*Net Cost to the State of Supporting and Relieving Poor Persons in Institutions and in Families*

Aggregate	\$20,328,451 31
Ordinary expenditures	20,247,346 01
In institutions	\$984,197 25
State Infirmary	\$841,021 96
State Farm	368 11
Massachusetts Hospital School	142,807 18
Total, outside institutions	19,263,148 76
Extraordinary expenditures on account of institutions	81,105 30

PENDINGURES			RECEIPTS		Net Ordinary Expenditures	Extraordi- nary Expenditures on Account of Institutions	
Aid to Dependent Children	Old Age Assistance	Administra- tion	On Account of Support or Relief in Infirmaries	All Other			
16,239 56	89,082 80	5,098 05	1,161 66	82,328 59	121,911 23	—	1
466 50	10,587 93	130 00	—	7,600 63	5,866 22	—	2
5,443 97	27,161 94	1,376 74	—	28,886 04	29,390 98	—	3
49,065 82	246,491 32	12,421 99	723 43	302,347 84	220,882 24	—	4
10,774 94	40,639 58	2,123 80	105 50	37,764 20	69,670 54	—	5
13,039 59	71,545 24	1,830 34	84 55	76,019 19	52,812 34	—	6
4,080 80	24,090 64	1,500 00	—	22,862 57	23,763 03	—	7
—	4,845 26	63 34	—	5,383 58	1,982 97	—	8
—	3,917 05	572 22	—	3,038 32	2,628 96	—	9
48,586 63	101,441 66	12,185 90	125 44	161,729 68	202,462 99	—	10
900 25	20,548 28	1,079 46	—	16,443 03	17,900 10	—	11
16,418 35	55,213 67	5,386 10	1,269 99	81,598 15	131,281 72	—	12
5,464 73	26,300 96	346 63	—	26,292 59	28,369 20	—	13
2,477 00	14,812 00	100 00	—	11,854 23	9,129 07	—	14
—	8,627 76	300 75	—	9,868 65	4,236 06	—	15
209 00	7,027 95	141 60	—	6,148 31	4,488 96	—	16
959 35	15,302 74	1,122 08	—	15,497 35	11,653 90	—	17
703 47	22,200 45	1,279 03	—	25,395 70	11,420 81	—	18
1,208 73	18,487 33	403 28	—	16,830 24	5,482 78	—	19
1,060 00	25,960 92	691 68	—	22,311 81	9,563 62	—	20
10,421 01	84,963 33	17,550 89	—	88,335 05	99,955 57	—	21
1,085 50	11,979 27	171 60	—	9,527 02	7,016 77	—	22
—	2,503 55	—	—	2,284 77	935 77	—	23
4,570 83	44,461 52	1,316 72	125 74	39,724 91	26,523 06	—	24
16,993 13	95,265 47	8,758 36	265 07	86,544 12	127,321 37	—	25
3,933 35	21,534 57	1,066 30	3,319 15	22,127 02	25,101 08	—	26
—	4,205 68	—	—	3,597 11	1,352 47	—	27
990 00	11,212 51	285 74	—	11,876 27	4,885 23	—	28
1,088 14	9,444 06	1,788 22	—	10,325 95	10,862 57	—	29
3,553 18	38,741 58	2,450 40	288 50	36,542 98	29,288 28	—	30
1,399 68	10,331 80	315 79	—	8,513 22	8,524 31	—	31
47,575 34	200,579 28	10,878 02	136 54	218,487 15	182,690 71	—	32
720 00	4,774 30	149 61	—	4,011 75	4,752 06	—	33
11,824 23	78,773 57	2,215 09	—	83,940 86	51,882 12	—	34
612 52	13,301 76	1,020 00	—	11,531 77	18,371 76	—	35
1,218 00	19,717 69	100 00	—	16,296 16	10,212 19	—	36
7,570 06	37,731 21	2,817 51	—	38,104 37	35,887 68	—	38
6,092 24	32,166 62	1,145 81	—	34,516 35	24,303 75	—	38
3,995 50	49,822 70	3,937 65	931 54	55,139 71	74,541 72	—	39
6,728 71	26,104 77	4,081 64	—	27,462 81	25,190 72	—	40
—	4,157 04	40 00	—	3,896 76	2,520 48	—	41
5,628 50	77,117 17	7,705 64	—	78,508 38	56,408 47	—	42
30,970 68	100,142 56	9,884 55	298 56	119,521 87	88,466 03	—	43
238,258 40	909,762 20	177,302 36	10,114 72	1,254,921 72	2,362,492 50	15,453 28	44
244 50	7,322 20	30 79	—	5,682 50	2,803 80	—	45
994 15	16,932 05	881 16	—	17,162 91	10,164 36	—	46
4,661 76	21,632 62	3,135 67	—	24,858 48	27,114 46	—	47
5,528,549 64	\$25,326,735 27	\$2,884,849 46	\$226,480 32	\$29,346,334 98	\$35,168,489 84	\$44,665 24	

TABLE XIV.—Total Net Cost of Public Poor Relief in Massachusetts during the year ending March 31, 1939.

SOURCE OF RELIEF		Cities and Towns	State	Total
Aggregate		\$35,213,743 25	\$20,328,451 31	\$55,542,194 56
Ordinary Expenditures:				
Total		35,169,078 01	20,247,346 01	55,416,424 02
In institutions		3,705,332 01	984,197 25	4,689,529 26
Outside		28,578,896 54	19,263,148 76 ¹	47,842,045 30
Public Welfare Administration		2,884,849 46	—	2,884,849 46
Extraordinary Expenditures on account of institutions		44,665 24	81,105 30	125,770 54

¹ Includes Federal Grants for Old Age Assistance—\$11,957,631.39.
State Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance, \$8,877,199.51 not included in this table.

INDEX

	PAGE
Adoption of Wards	33
Adoptions, Investigation of	36
Adult poor provided for in families, The settled	47
Advisory Board	1
Aid and Relief, Division of	9
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	14
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children	12
Subdivision of Research and Statistics	23
Subdivision of Relief	10
Subdivision of Settlements	9
Subdivision of Social Service	16
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	12
Aid to Dependent Children, Subdivision of	12
Appeals—Old Age Assistance, Aid to Dependent Children	14, 21
Audit	11
Boarding homes for aged persons, Licensed	28
Boarding homes for infants, Licensed	34
Bridgewater, State Farm, Infirmary Department	41
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	9
Burials	11
Canton, Massachusetts Hospital School	41
Charitable Corporations, Private	62
Child Guardianship, Division of	28
Adoptions of wards	33
Boarding homes, Summary of infants under two years of age reported in	34
Children in care and custody of	29
Children in custody during, Summary of all	29
Children under two years of age, Summary of	34
Dependent Children	32
Disposition by the courts of cases of delinquent and wayward children	31
Disposition by the courts of neglected children	30
Disposition of children held on temporary mittimi	32
Investigation of adoptions	36
Licensed boarding homes for infants	34
Licensed maternity hospitals	36
Status of children	29
Child Welfare Services	38
Children with settlement provided for in infirmaries	48
Children with settlement provided for outside of infirmaries	47
City and Town infirmaries, The	134
<i>See</i> Infirmaries, The city and town.	
Cities and towns, Penalty incurred for failure to make returns	48
Commissioner of Public Welfare, Report of	2
County Training Schools, The	
Essex County Training School, Lawrence	46
Hampden County Training School, Springfield	46
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford	46
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale	46
Crippled children, Social service for	38
Dangerous diseases	11
Delinquent and wayward children, Disposition by the courts of cases of	31
Department of Public Welfare	1
Advisory Board	1
Divisions of	1
Principal duties of	8
Report of the Commissioner	2
Department's finances, The	60
Dependent minor children:	
Provided for in infirmaries	48
Provided for outside of infirmaries	47
Division of Aid and Relief	
<i>See</i> Aid and Relief, Division of.	
Division of Child Guardianship	
<i>See</i> Child Guardianship, Division of.	
Division of Juvenile Training	
<i>See</i> Juvenile Training, Division of.	
Divisions of the Department	1
Duties of the Department	8
Finances, The Department's	60
Hospital School at Canton, Massachusetts	41
Hospitals, Licensed maternity	36
Housing, State Board of	40
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	42
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	42
Infants, Licensed boarding homes for	34
Infants under two years of age, Summary of boarding homes for	34

Infirmary department at State Farm, Bridgewater	41
Infirmaries, Dependent minor children with settlement provided for in	48
Infirmaries, The city and town	134
Infirmaries closed	134
Inspection of	134
Laws relating to	134
Recommendations	134
Reports from	136
Institutions, Supervision of	1, 41, 42
Capacity, population and inventory	42
Expenditures	43
Industrial School for Boys, Shirley	42
Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster	42
Infirmary Department of State Farm, Bridgewater	41
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	41
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	41
Payroll	45
Per capita cost	45
Receipts	43
State Hospital and Infirmary, Tewksbury	41
Investigation of Adoptions	36
Juvenile Training, Division of	41
Lancaster, State Industrial School for Girls	42
Laws of 1939 affecting the Department	49
Licensed boarding homes for aged persons	28
Licensed boarding homes for infants	34
Licensed maternity hospitals	36
Lyman School for Boys, Westborough	41
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	41
Massachusetts Training Schools	41
Maternity hospitals, Licensed	36
Neglected Children, Disposition of, by the courts	30
Old Age Assistance	14
Appeals, Subdivision of	14, 21
Statistics	14
Physical Handicaps, Children with	38
Poor relief, Penalty for failure to make returns of	48
Poor relief, Statistics of	140
Private charitable corporations	62
Annual reports of	63
Endorsement of	64
Investigation of, seeking incorporation	62
Number and classification of	63
Summary of statistical returns	66
Supervision of	63
Research and Statistics, Bureau of	23
Relief, Subdivision of	10
Audit	11
Burials	11
Dangerous diseases	11
Removals	12
Shipwrecked seamen	10
Sick state poor	10
Temporary aid	10
Vocational education	11
Removals of poor persons	12
Report of the Commissioner of Public Welfare	2
Settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns, Supervision of	47
Dependent minor children in infirmaries	48
Dependent minor children outside of infirmaries	47
Penalty for failure to make returns	48
Settled adult poor provided for in families	47
Settlements, Subdivision of	9
Shipwrecked Seamen	10
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys	42
Sick state poor	10
Social service for crippled children	38
Social Service, Subdivision of	16
Children	18
Men	16
Office applications	20
Placement and Supervision	19
Students in training	21
Summary	21
Women	17
State Board of Housing	40
State Farm, Bridgewater, Infirmary department at	41
State Hospital and Infirmary, Tewksbury	41

	PAGE
Statistics of poor relief	140
Cost	142
Numbers relieved	140
Subdivision of Aid to Dependent Children	12
Subdivision of Relief	10
Subdivision of Settlements	9
Subdivision of Social Service	16
Supervision of institutions	42
Supervision of settled poor relieved or supported by cities and towns	47
Supervision of wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses	12
Temporary aid	10
Tewksbury State Hospital and Infirmary	41
Training Schools, County	46
Training Schools, Massachusetts	41
Trustees, Massachusetts Hospital School	41
Trustees, Massachusetts Training Schools	41
Trustees, State Hospital and Infirmary	41
Vocational education	11
Wayfarers' lodges and cheap lodging houses, Supervision of	12
Westborough, Lyman School for Boys	41



Gaylord Bros.
•Makers
Syracuse, N. Y.

